

Gc
929.2
F19a
1164635

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01239 4976



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

FALLASS-FALLAS GENEALOGY



Lura Fallas Alexander

GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM AND DORCAS FALLASS

of Boston, Massachusetts

WITH COLORED COAT OF ARMS

BOTH MALE AND FEMALE LINES, BROUGHT DOWN SEVERAL
GENERATIONS

MALE LINES, BEARING THE FAMILY NAME,
ARE COMPLETE TO DATE

OTHER ANCESTORS OF WILLIAM ALBERT FALLAS,
DESIGNATED AS ALLIED FAMILIES

SOME HOLLANDS

THE McLARENS

AND OTHER ANCESTORS OF SARAH LUCINDA McLAREN

THE BREWER FAMILY

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND DORCAS BREWER
OF BOSTON

Compiled, edited and published by

LURA F. ALEXANDER

KANSAS CITY, Mo.

1929

Copyright, 1929
By LURA FALLAS ALEXANDER

HOOPER PRINTING COMPANY
BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

1164635

TO FREEMAN

(MY SON)

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

I LEAVE THIS RECORD OF THE ANCESTORS AND
DESCENDANTS

OF

MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER

LURA F. ALEXANDER

Charles E. Tuttle - 17.50

PREFACE

This unpretentious volume would be much more complete if the compiler of these records had, from the beginning, anticipated publishing them. For a long time they were collected in a desultory manner, simply to gratify a desire and curiosity to know who the grandfathers and grandmothers were, and then the great-grandfathers and great-grandmothers, and so, on and on. It had all the fascination of a puzzle, and when solved, the solution brought much satisfaction. But some ancestors eluded all search, though diligently pursued through probate records, vital statistics, genealogies and libraries. At such times the work would be laid aside in discouragement, with an impulse to consign all to the waste-basket; but like a naughty child that causes us much grief, labor, and expense, we still love it, and must go on with it to the end.

At first it was my intention to trace the Fallass line back to the first, or immigrant ancestor in this country, and, as the name was unusual, that was not so difficult. Interest and curiosity developed as the work progressed, and each ancestor traced led on to others bearing other names. Many family records are incomplete. If laws were passed compelling all deeds and wills in which the wife's name is mentioned, to bear also her maiden name, we would have a much more complete knowledge of our ancestral lines. Too often we find our early ancestor marries Elizabeth —— or Sarah ——. One more word would give us the key to the puzzle, but, without that word, an eternal question mark takes the place of that family name. The ones I have failed to trace are the ones on which I have spent the most time.

While having carried on much original research in the Court-houses of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Delaware, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, and through the vital statistics of the City Hall and old church records, the compiler is deeply indebted to the labor of genealogists who have given to our libraries the Winslow, Prescott, Fairbanks, Stone, May, and many other genealogies; and to the libraries themselves, wherein we may consult these treasures.

The compiler also wishes to express appreciation of the kindness and help received from those to whom she has written for family records. Almost without exception they have responded promptly, and with the desired information. I wish to mention particularly Mr. Charles W. Fallass of Petoskey, Michigan; Mrs. Loretta Davenport Wolfe, of Milford, Pa.; Mrs. Minnie Parmelee, of Lima, N. Y.; Mrs. Lillian F. Lewis, of Dansville, N. Y.; Mr. John B. Skinner, of Chicago; Miss Fannie R. Brewer, of Boston, and World's

End, Hingham; Mrs. J. S. Horn, of Los Angeles, Mr. Clarence L. Hugus, of Greensburg, Pa.; Mrs. W. R. Kenney, of Pittsburg, Pa.

During the pursuit of these labors, a great quantity of material has been accumulated on the Harris, Wetherbee, Randall, Patterson, and other families, which I would like to publish, but have not the time to do so. Work of this kind needs unfailing eyesight and a good muscular development, capable of wrestling with those ponderous tomes in the archives of state and courthouse. I must leave further work along this line to others. To my niece, Mrs. Lura Fallas Hoepfner, of Los Angeles, I delegate the task of keeping further family records, and urge the Fallas descendants to furnish her with data of any changes in their families. If errors have crept in, and doubtless they have, at least the aim of the publisher has been accuracy and truth. She will be fully compensated if these pages bring satisfaction and interest to that small circle of relatives and friends for which they are mainly intended.

LURA F. ALEXANDER.

FREEMAN

Under the first charter of the Massachusetts Colony none were regarded as freeman, or members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court, and took the oath of allegiance to the government here established. This custom continued in existence until, by the second charter, the colony was transformed into a province. The candidate must also produce evidence that he was a respectable member of some congregational church. I make the above explanation as many references as to date when various ancestors took this oath, occur in these records.

EXPLANATIONS

The small superior figure at the right of a name indicates the generation to which that person belongs.

The numerals at the left of each name indicate the number and order of the children in the family.

The figures at the left of a name indicate that the name will be carried forward with those figures, where it may be found in regular order, with further information concerning same.

The figures following a name, refer to the immediate ancestor of that person.

In the Allied Families, the figures following the name are generally omitted, as superfluous.

The abbreviations used are so obvious they are hardly worth enumerating. Besides the usual ones for the days of the week, and for the months we have

a, or ae, <i>aged</i>	est., <i>estate</i>
abt., <i>about</i>	exec., <i>executor</i>
app., <i>appointed</i>	f., fa., <i>father</i>
adj., <i>adjoining</i>	gr. fa., <i>grandfather, great</i>
admr., <i>administrator</i>	gr. mo., <i>grandmother</i>
b., <i>born</i>	grad., <i>graduate</i>
bap., bapt., <i>baptized</i>	husb., <i>husband</i>
bro., <i>brother</i>	m., <i>married</i>
chn., <i>children</i>	mo., <i>mother</i>
Co., <i>County</i>	reg., <i>regiment</i>
Col., <i>College, Colonel</i>	rem., <i>removed</i>
Co., <i>Company</i>	res., <i>resided</i>
dau., <i>daughter</i>	unm., <i>unmarried</i>
d., <i>died</i>	w., <i>wife</i>
Dea., <i>Deacon</i>	wid., <i>widow</i>
	yg., <i>young</i>



The Beareth Sable And Or
 Painted Type Chauron Embattled.
 In Chief two Pigeons Volant Argent
 By the Base a Fallais

COAT OF ARMS

The Fallass Coat of Arms is here inserted for what it may be worth. The writer does not know its origin and has made no research along that line. She only knows that it has been an heirloom in the family for many generations, passing always to the oldest son, whose name for eight generations in America, has been William.

The following extract from "Virginia Cousins" by a former Professor of the Smithsonian Institute gives the following interesting account of the situation with reference to the history of Coat Armor:

"No attempt was made until the 16th Century to register or control in any way the use of Arms, the matter in earlier days having been self-regulated, since none but warriors were of sufficient social distinction or in any way in circumstances which would render their use of Arms desirable. When civilians began to assume importance in the community, and the title "armiger" ceased to indicate military rank, this title was coveted by many whose ancestors had never borne arms in battle, and it became necessary to found the Heralds' College, which was charged with the duty of regulating the use of heraldic insignia and of granting the privilege of using arms under proper restrictions. One of their first steps was to send out officers of the College to visit every family seat in England to collect evidence in the shape of pedigrees and record the Arms claimed by each family. The records of these visitations filled thousands of volumes, and are preserved in the British Museum, the Heralds' College and elsewhere."

THE ALLIED FAMILIES

OUR ANCESTORS

ATCHINSON

BAGG

BOWKER

BROWN

BURBEAN

BURT

COMBES

COOKE

DOUGLAS

DRAPER

FAIRBANKS

FARNESWORTH

FARNUM

FARR

FORBUSH

FRENCH

GAWKROGER-PLATTS

GORDON

GOULD

HAMMOND

HARRIS

HATHAWAY

HOUGHTON

HOWE

JACKSON

KEEN, KYN

KINCAID

LARKIN

LOKER

McLAREN

McLAUGHLIN

McMICHAEL

MILLER

MITCHELL

MOORE

NEWTON

NORMAN

PARKER

PATEFIELD

PATTERSON

PENN

PRESCOTT

RADIAT

RANDALL

RAWLINS

RUCKE

SANDELAND

SHEPHERD

SHORTUS

SMEADLEY

SMITH

SOLEY

SOUTHGATE

STONE

TOMLINSON

VINCENT

VOSE

WARD

WARREN

WETHERBEE

WHEELER

WHIPPLE

WHITTREDGE

WILCOXEN

WILDER

WILKINSON

WINSHIP

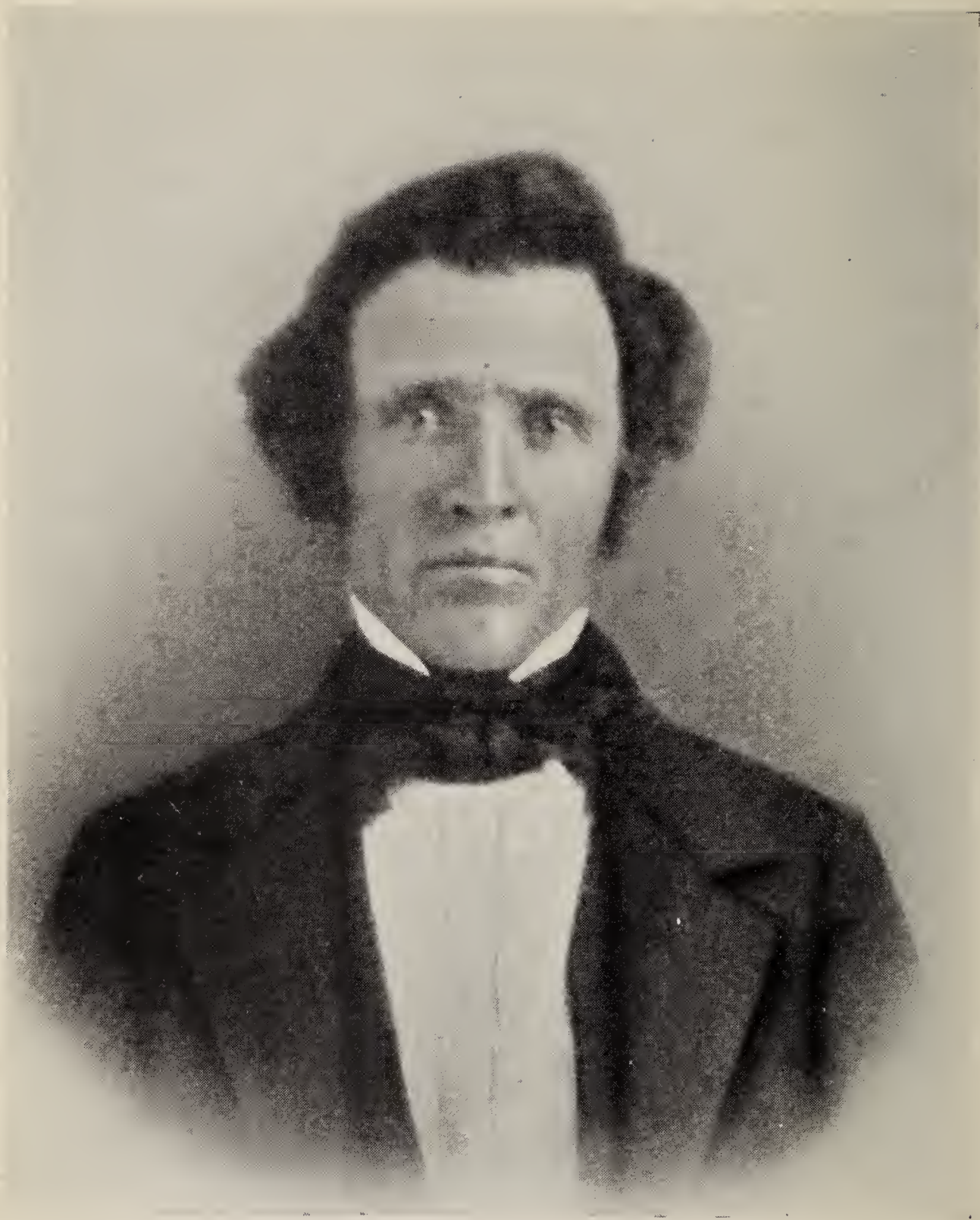
WINSLOW

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

Mrs. Hannah Stone Fallass	16	Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Harvey and	
William ⁵ Fallass	16	Family	160
Mrs. Wealthy Winslow Fallass		Mr. and Mrs. Fred L. Fallas	176
Mary, William Albert, Alphleda	32	Mrs. Thomas Spight and Family	176
Rev. John Barnard	32	Mr. and Mrs. John L. Rutherford	
Mrs. Eunice Fallass Davenport,		and son Richard	176
Wallace Davenport, Chest	32	John, Jean, and Mary Jane Ruther-	
Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Fallass	32	ford	192
Covered Bridge	48	Dr. Roy Fallass Mills and Family	192
William Albert Fallas	48	Mrs. Wm. E. Fallas (Sophia South)	
Mrs. Sarah Lucinda Fallas	48	and daughter Ermina	192
Mr. and Mrs. John Emery Fallas	64	Wedding Party of Paul S. Cutter	
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Moon and		and Clara Elizabeth Wolfe	208
Dr. Cora A. Moon.	64	Mrs. Chas. N. Bergen and Children	208
Edwin Fallas	80	Mrs. Clyde M. Barber and Children	208
Mrs. Edwin Fallas and Children	80	Mrs. Orson Fritz Riser and Family	208
Castle Robert at Falaise, Normandy	80	Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hoeppner and	
Mills Family: Mr. and Mrs.		Children, Bobby and Lura Phyllis	224
Henry A., Herbert and Ermina	80	Charles Freeman Alexander	224
Dr. Lemuel H. and Mrs. Ermina		Mrs. Charles F. Alexander	224
Fallass Murlin	96	Charles Freeman and Walker L.	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Fallas	96	Alexander	240
Judge Silas S. and Mrs. Fallas	96	Norton Burl Fallas and Family	240
Jay Melvin Fallas, Mrs. Louis		Clark E. and John Fallas, Sons of	
Nuzzi and Children, Silas B.		Claire M.	256
Fallas	112	Mr. and Mrs. Harry L. Fallas	256
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Fallass and		Dr. Roy Edwin Fallas and Wife	256
daughter Florence	112	Mrs. Anne P. Alexander	256
Mr. and Mrs. Chas. W. Fallass, and		Charles Alexander	272
Charles Henry Fallass	112	Captain and Mrs. Silas D. Johnson	272
William Edwin, Ella, and Ward		Mr. and Mrs. James S. Horn;	
Fallas	128	Clarence D. Johnson	272
Mrs. William Edwin Fallas and		Nathan H. Johnson	
daughter Lura Lucille	128	Mrs. Ada Johnson Chalfant	
Mr. and Mrs. Emery Clayton Fallas	144	Mrs. Minnie Johnson Rock	288
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Clark and		Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Kenney and	
Children	144	Children	
Mr. and Mrs. Claire M. Fallas	144	Mrs. T. A. Kenney	288
Mr. and Mrs. Festus C. Cole and			
Family	160		



MRS. WILLIAM⁴ FALLASS
(née Hannah Stone)



WILLIAM⁵ FALLASS

WILLIAM FALLASS¹

As far as these researches have revealed, only one man, bearing the name of Fallass, came to New England in the early days, and he came to Boston. All the traditions handed down by his great grandson William⁴, who was brought up in the family of William² and therefore must have been well acquainted with the family history, tell us he came from England.

Possibly he came from Coombe from whence came Dorcas Southgate whom he married, or, from Old Boston, to which port his grandson made a voyage in 1774. As no attempt is made in these records to trace a line farther than to the first of the name in this country, the above problem must be left to some more ambitious seeker for its solution. We know that William¹ Fallass was an early member of Old South Church, and we know the date of his marriage, and that he is also described as a "housewright," which in those days seemed to mean house furnisher. Beyond these meager details we have little knowledge. He was a member of the Scots Charitable Society in 1727, of Coombe England, though living in Boston. His death must have occurred between 1734 and 1738, at which later date, his widow Dorcas married John Brewer.

William¹ Fallass married in Boston by Rev. Samuel Myles, Presbyterian, 29 Mar., 1724, Dorcas Southgate, born in England 1706, died in Boston 17 Sept., 1765. The names of the children are found on the baptismal records of the Old South Church. Children:

- I. Dorcas², bapt. 23 Aug., 1725; m. 13 Dec., 1749, Samuel Harris, b. 1726, d. 26 Nov., 1767, a. 41 yrs, bur. in Granary Burying Ground, Boston. His stone is beside that of his wife's mother, Dorcas, and on it he is referred to as Deacon. On. 1 Jany., 1768, Dorcas, wid. and her bro. William Fallass were app.

admrs. of Est. of Samuel Harris, tailor, late of Boston.
John Davis and John Holland joined with them.—
Vol. 66, p. 249.

Dorcas², m. (2) Mathew Hutchins 11 Oct., 1770. No
descendants from either marriage have been located.

2. II. William², bapt. 26 June, 1726.
3. III. Elizabeth², bapt. 20 July, 1729.
 - IV. Mary², bapt. 29 May, 1730; d. yg.
 - V. Mary², bapt. 6 May, 1733.
 - VI. Margaret², bapt. 10 Nov., 1734.

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM² FALLASS (William¹) born in Boston, bapt. 26 June, 1726, lived during the stirring times of the revolution. Although too old to participate actively in the War of the Revolution his name appears frequently in the town records of Boston where he served on Committees of Safety, on juries, as tax collector, etc. (For services rendered to his country as set forth in the pages of Boston Statistics his descendants are entitled to join the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution.)

EXTRACTS FROM BOSTON TOWN RECORDS

Faneuil Hall, Mar. 19th to 26th, 1770, at a meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Boston Wm. Fallass was voted on a committee of five to draw up an agreement for the shop keepers who do deal in tea, not to dispose of any more of that article until the Revenue Acts are repealed, and present the same to every trader for his signing.

In 1777 William Fallas was on committee of twelve from 11th Ward, to make report from time to time, to the Com. of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, to take the names of all persons who have come to reside in Boston since Apr. 19, 1775, and to report such persons as are expected to be inimical.

On May 26th, 1777, William F. was drawn to serve on jury for a special court held for the trial of such persons as the town have thought to be inimical to these states, and dangerous to the public safety. — Vol. 18.

Vol. 26, p. 79, 1779, William Fallas was appointed on a Committee to attend at the fortifications of Charlestown Ferry in rotation (two at each place daily), for the purpose of preventing people from going out of town to purchase provisions.

Vol. 25, p. 184, at a meeting of Selectmen, July 11, 1782, Mr. Wm. Fallas (gentleman) a Collector of taxes, proposes John

Holland, a ship joiner, and Christopher Clark, as his bondsmen, who were accepted by the Selectmen; penal sum \$10,000.

In 1782, p. 264, William Fallass was chosen, with three others, collector of taxes for ensuing year, Thurs. 15th Aug., 1782, 3 o'clock meeting Wm. Fallass reported relative to the monies collected of the inhabitants of his ward for the late continental tax — reported he has collected of the middling people and paid into the Treasury of this Commonwealth the amount of 600 pounds lawful money.

On 28 Jany., 1765, William Fallass buys land on Milk St., Boston, for £240 from Edw. and William Tyng.

In 1777, Wm. Fallass was appointed on a Committee to aid and assist the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence by information, or other legal ways in carrying into execution the late Act to prevent monopolies.

“William² Fallass was a merchant tailor and had a large shop in South end of Boston.” In this connection the memorandum from the recollections of John Wesley⁵ Fallass, taken shortly before his death by Charles Wesley⁶ Fallass is of interest. He says, speaking of Wm.², “He was a man of English ancestry and lame. He and his son made frequent trips to London for goods and furnished large supplies and uniforms to Washington’s Army.”

His name appears many times in real estate transactions at the Court House in Boston and Cambridge. 15th April, 1779, Stephen Farr gives mortgage to Wm. Fallas of Bolton, Worcester Co., for £580 on a certain tract of land situate in Bolton, containing 135½ acres, with all the buildings, fences, privileges and appurtenances. This he pays off to Wm. Fallass, 23 Sept., 1779.

1778. Wm. Fallass buys from Benjamin Vincent of Boston, merchant, for 2,000 pounds a certain tract of land in Bolton, Worcester Co., containing 135½ acres, Samuel Ruggels and Peggy Fallass (Margaret) sign as witnesses.

1784. Stephen Hall sells to Wm. Fallass of Boston for 640 pounds a certain farm lying in Bolton, dwelling house, out-houses thereon and appurtenances, farm formerly owned by Nathaniel Wilson lying on the river called Still River, on the Westerly side of Bolton.

Levi Wilder, conveys three acres to Wm. Fallass, for 15 pounds, lying in Wm. F.'s pasture — 1785, Calvin Sawyer, and wife Abigail sell six acres for twenty-one pounds to Wm. Fallass near Wm.'s land and bounding same.

1773. Vol. 76 Cambridge Court House. Ebenezer Stetson and Stephen Harris give deed to William Fallass to secure 100 pound mortgage.

1770. Aug. 22. William and Charity sell two tracts of land in Newtown to John Amory for 300 pounds. Wit: William Fallass, Jun., Stephen Fallass.

23 May, 1782, under an act to provide for the payment of debts, due from the conspirators and absentees, and for the recovery of debts due to them, the city of Boston sells to William² Fallass, through its committee empowered so to act, for the sum of 200 pounds, an estate in Boston on Newbury St. — Registry of deeds, Boston.

May 11, 1782, William Fallass buys of Edward Tuckerman of Boston for 2500 pounds a house and land situate in Long Lane, Boston.

William² Fallass moved to Bolton, Mass., about 1785, where he lived on a farm not far from Lancaster, where he died leaving a will.

Will allowed — May 5, 1801.

“In the name of God, Amen.”

I, William Fallass of Bolton in the County of Worcester, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

NOTE: — The spelling of the name Fallass is varied in these statistics. I give it as spelled in the record found. It was generally spelled Fallass until the sixth generation, when the sons of William⁵, William Albert⁶, John Emery⁶ and Edwin⁶ dropped the final “s”.

1st. I direct my executor hereinafter named to sell all my real and personal estate as soon as maybe after my decease at his discretion, for the most money the same will fetch; And I authorize him to make good and sufficient deed or deeds of my real estate to the purchaser or purchasers, and therein to bind my heirs to warrant and defend the same to him or them, his or their heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. And I direct my executor to place at interest one-third part of the proceeds of such sale, after paying the charge of settling my estate, and to pay the interest thereof to my beloved wife Anna, annually so long as she remains my widow, and no longer, which, if she accepts, shall be in lieu and bar of her dower in my estate.

2nd. I give to my daughter Margaret Swan two hundred dollars, to be paid her out of the proceeds of the sale of my estate.

3rd. I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Barnard, one dollar.

4th. I give to my grandson, William Fallass, two hundred dollars, to be paid him out of the proceeds of the sale of my estate.

5th. The rest and residue of my estate, after paying my debts and the charges of settling the same, I give and bequeath to the children of my daughter, Elizabeth Barnard, and her heirs, to be equally divided between them, or the survivor or survivors of them, should any of them decease before the time of payment, which shall be at their respective ages of twenty-one years or at the marriage of the female children of said daughter Elizabeth, which may first happen. And it is my will that my executor vest their several parts of such residue in bank stock, or in the funds of the United States, at his discretion, he receiving out of the interest thereof a reasonable compensation for his care and trouble therein. And I do hereby appoint William Stedman of Lancaster sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one.

William Fallass (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said William Fallass to be his last will and testament in presence of us who have subscribed our names hereto as witnesses in the presence of the said testator, and of each other.

Eph-m Stone.
Jotham Fairbanks.
Jotham Fairbanks, Jr.

A copy.

Attest:

George H. Harlow.
Register.

May 12, 1801.

Inventory of Est. of Wm. Fallass.

Cash	\$ 295.00
One U. S. Loan Office ctf. bearing 6%	1112.08
One U. S. Loan Office ctf. bearing 3%	609.87
	<hr/>
	\$2016.95

Apparel

1 hat \$4.00, 1 hat \$2.00, 1 hat .75, two wigs and box \$5.
One light coloured broadcloth coat and waistcoat ...
One pr. smallclothes \$1.00, 3 Nankeen waistcoats \$1.40
One scarlet waistcoat, one flannel & 1 greatcoat
2 pr. cotton hose, 4 pr. thread hose
1 pr. shoe buckles \$3.00, 1 pr. stone knee buckles \$2.00
1 dinner ring \$4, 1 pr. spect. \$1.50
1 pocketbook \$1.50, 1 gold watch \$47.50.

West Room

One Mahogany Desk \$25.00, One Mahog round table \$5.00.
One tea table \$1.50, six black walnut chrs \$6. One Looking glass \$12.50, 1 Liquer Case, shovel & tongs, Princes Metal Andirons.
Six cups sauce, 4 China bowls, 1/2 doz. China Plates, China & Crockery, decanter, 6 wine glasses, 4 beer glasses pr glass cruets, & 5 tumblers. Pictures & frames, & one old bible & other books. One silver mounted gun & accoutrements.

East Room

One round mahogany table, one sq. table, One round tea table, 1½ doz. Windsor chrs., two old chrs., case of large bottles, One small table, fire shovel & tongs & books, andirons, tea board, 4 oval dishes, 1 pudding dish, 1½ doz. blue edged Crosberry plates, white plates, house dishes and soup plates & small plates. Two Tea pots, one Delph & 1 creamer, 2 cream Col. bowls, 2 pitchers, 5 coffee cups, 1 sugar bowl, peppers, salts, 1 case knives & forks, carving do., 1 knife tray, looking glass, etc. Money scales & wgts., 1½ doz. silver teaspoons, two silver tablespoons.

3 bed rooms all furn.

Kitchen with everything.

One chaise & harness.

One sleigh, harness & bells.

Horses, cows, steers, heifers, all described.

Real Estate, incl. half pew in Bolton Meeting House.

William² Fallass married first Charity Harris of Milton, 1 Sept., 1748; born about 1722; bur. in Old Common Burial Ground, Lancaster, Mass. The inscription on her tombstone reads, "Here lies interred the body of Mrs. Charity Fallass, ye wife of Mr. William Fallass, who departed this life Oct. 29, 1786, in the 65th year of her age."

William married second Mrs. Anna Vandeleur of Boston, a granddaughter of James Reed. The Boston vital records read Capt. William Fallass of Bolton, m. by Rev. Stillman 22 Dec., 1790. Children of William and Charity:

4. I. Dorcas³, bapt. 4 Aug., 1749.
5. II. William³, bapt. 14 Apr., 1751.
- III. Stephen³, bapt. 14 July, 1754, Rev. Soldier.
- IV. Margaret³, bapt. 23 Jan., 1757; m — Swan.
6. V. Elizabeth³, bapt. 3 Dec., 1758.
- VI. James³, bapt. 25 Apr., 1762, Rev. Soldier.

Stephen³ and James³ were on the descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship Aurora, privateer, commanded by Capt. David Porter dated 16 June, 1781. Stephen's age given as 24 yrs.

James' age as 18 yrs. — ht. 5 ft. Also list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners, sent in the Cartel Favorite, yr. not given. Probably these boys both perished, as they were not mentioned in their father's will, and no descendants have been traced from them. The Brig Aurora was taken and the crew committed to Old Mill Prison.

3. ELIZABETH² FALLASS (William¹), b. 15 July, 1729; d. 2 Sept., 1797; m. John Holland,* Int. pub., 19 June, 1751. John b. 11 Sept., 1726; bapt. 18 Sept., was a joiner by trade; chosen surveyor for Boston 1770. John's will was probated in 1804; names children, house and lands in Milk Street, Boston, pew in Old South Church — No. 17; due on pew, \$50.42.

John Winslow, appraiser.

Nathan Goddard & Samuel May, sureties.

Children of John and Elizabeth Holland:

- I. John³, b. 17th May, 1752; d. yg.
- II. Ann³, b. 8th June, 1754; d. yg.
- 7. III. John³, b. 26th Jany., 1758.
- 8. IV. Thomas³, b. 25th May, 1760.
- V. Elizabeth³, b. 29th Aug., 1762; d. unm. 1834, leaving will, to sister, Ann West, all, except a legacy to Lucy L. Homans, "whatever she may select."
- 9. VI. Ann³, b. 17th Feb., 1764/5
- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. VII. William³, b. 31 Jany., 1768.

*Brothers and sisters of John Holland¹; Abraham, Ann Loring, Sarah, wife of John Low, Mary, single woman, and Thomas, who was a Carpenter Mate belonging to His Majesty's Ship "Portland." When in Boston Harbor Oct. 21, 1841, Thomas made a will, giving all to his mother, Ann, a widow. Will probated in 1742. The above were children of Thomas Holland and Ann Quiddington m. by Mr. Samuel Willard 30 Mch., 1704.

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

4. DORCAS³ FALLASS (2. William², William¹), bapt. 4 Aug., 1749; m. in Boston, as his third wife, David Wheeler, 28 Aug., 1770.

He died 1772. Dorcas and her father were app. admrs. of his est. Vol. 72, p. 81-90.

Dorcas³ m. (2) 11 June, 1780, Robert Garland Cranch. She must have died soon, as Robert Garland Cranch m. 25 Nov., 1781, Hannah Green.

Child of Dorcas³ Fallass and David Wheeler:

10. I. David⁴, b. 1771.

5. WILLIAM³ FALLASS (2. William², Wm.¹), bapt. 14 Apr., 1751, Old South Church; m. 1774 Hephsebeth (or Hepzibah) Wetherbee (name spelled in a variety of ways). We find on p. 34, Vol. 63, New Eng. Gen. Reg. this record.

"Ship Minerva, March 7th to 14th, 1774, William Fallass, Port of London, age 23, Mariner from Boston, Eng. to Boston, Mass. Going Home." He was probably married immediately

After the death of William³ Fallass, his widow Hephsebeth (Wetherbee) Fallass, b. abt. 1756, m. (2) abt. 1782 Samuel Mead², Jr., of Harvard, bap. 30th May, 1761, who had m. for his 1st w. Patience Whitney, 13th June, 1779. He was desc. from: Samuel Mead b. 1724; m. 12th Oct., 1748, Hannah Willard; d. 1st June, 1814; age 90 yrs., 3 mos.; Hannah d. 23d Sept. 1808; age 75 yrs., 7 mos.

Lydia Mead, sister of Samuel, Jr., m. Onesimus Newhall, in Lancaster, 14th Oct., 1788.

Children of Hephsebeth and Samuel Mead, Jr.:

1. Theodore, b. 1st July, 1783, in Littleton.
2. Amelius b. 21st Sept., 1784, in Littleton; m. Dr. Raymond.
3. Onesimus, b. 22d Jan., 1789, in Harvard.
4. Nancy, b. 22d Jan., 1791 in Harvard.
5. Mary b. 20th July, 1793 in Harvard; m. Barney Brown.
6. Samuel, Jr., b. 10th Nov., 1797 in Harvard; m. Betsy Giles.

Samuel Mead was a Corporal in Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' Co., Asa Whitcomb's Regt., which marched Apr. 21st, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19th to Cambridge.

upon his return. He sailed again later same year, to buy goods for his father's shop, and neither he nor the ship was ever heard from. His two brothers, Stephen and James, perishing later in the Rev. War, unmarried, the only descendants bearing the family name from this time forward, come down through the posthumous child of William³ and Hepsibeth,

11. William⁴, b. 3 Feb., 1775.

"The house of Hepsibeth, wid. of Wm.³ was taken and occupied by British officers, at about the time or a little later than the battle of Bunker Hill, and Hepsibeth was allowed to pass out of the city to her friends in the country. James Brewer half-brother of William² Fallass, and Josiah Wheeler, a cousin of Hepsibeth, whom she called brother, were very active in matters leading up to the 'tea party' and other events of those stirring times." — From John Wesley⁵ Fallass memoirs.

6. ELIZABETH³ FALLASS (2. William², William¹), b. 3 Dec., 1758; d. 22 Jan., 1838; m. in Bolton, Mass., 5 Sept., 1785, John Barnard, born there 5 May, 1760; d. in Lima, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1853.

In 1793, this family moved from Bolton, Mass., to Rome, N. Y. where John, the father, bought many lots and built on Dominick Street. His children received the residue of the estate of their grandfather Wm. Fallass. On April 22, 1809, Abbie Barnard of Rome, N. Y., being 21 years old, and entitled to one-fourth of the residue of estate of Wm. Fallass appointed John Barnard, Jr., of Rome, her lawful attorney to receipt for her portion to Wm. Stedman, executor of the will of Wm. Fallass. This family later moved to Lima, Livingston County, N. Y., where John and Elizabeth and several children died and where the monument stands in Presbyterian Cemetery.

Children (Barnard):

I. Betsey⁴, b. 26 Sept., 1786; killed by Indians when only a babe.

The father, John Barnard, was the son of John and Eunice, whose other children recorded in Bolton were Mary, b. 8 Feb., 1752; Abigail, b. 10 Feb., 1754; Jonathan, 16 Oct., 1763; Josiah, 7 June, 1770; John Barnard's grandfather was Robert.



Dau. ALPHLEDA

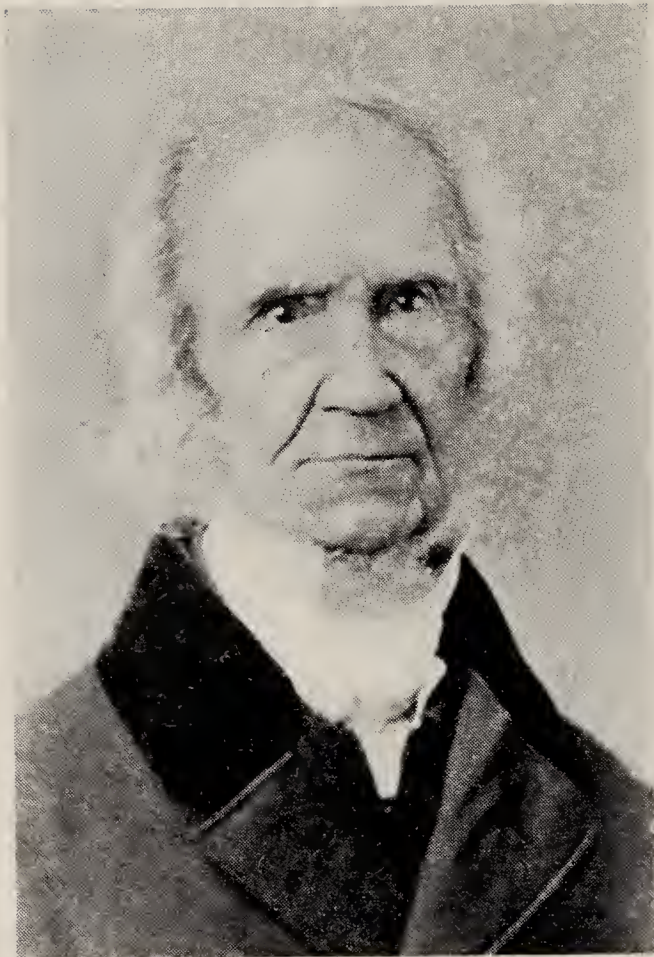


Son, WILLIAM ALBERT



MRS. WILLIAM⁵ FALLASS
(née Wealthy Winslow)

Dau. Mary

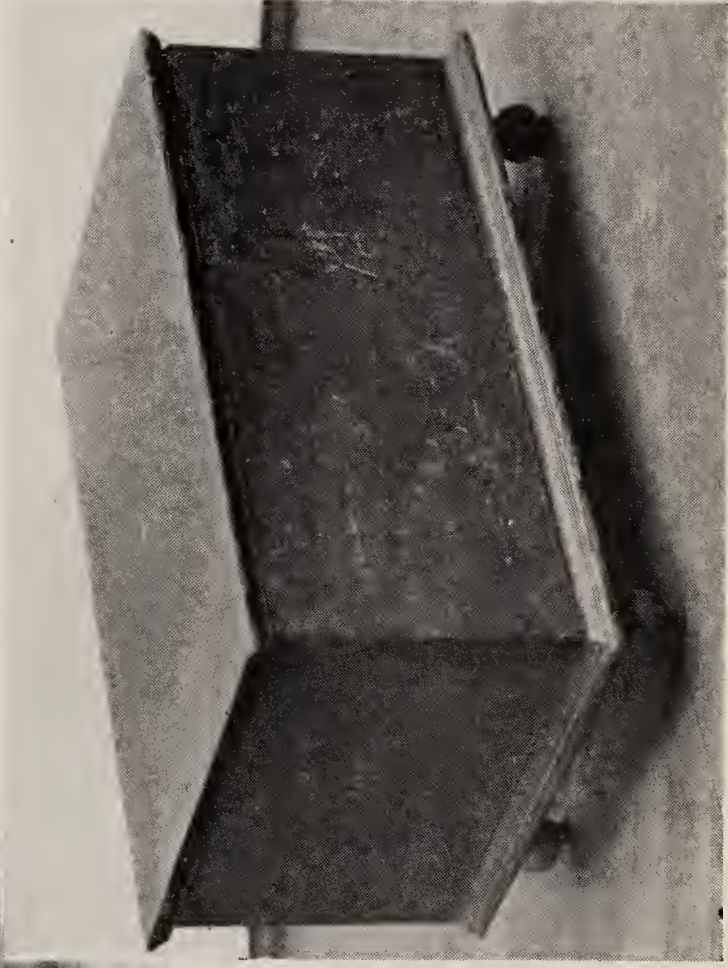


REV. JOHN BARNARD



Mrs. NATHANIEL
DAVENPORT
(née Eunice Fallass)

Chest belonging to her grandmother,
Eunice Fairbanks, whose mother,
Sarah Stone Fairbanks, b. 1722,
first owned it.



WALLACE DAVENPORT



JOHN WESLEY FALLASS



MRS. JOHN WESLEY FALLASS
(née Phoebe Brown)

- II. Abbie⁴, b. 5 Apr., 1788; d. 6 Apr., 1883; unm.
- 12. III. John⁴, b. 14 Feb., 1790.
- 13. IV. Charity⁴, b. 7 June, 1792. The above were
bapt. in Bolton, Mass., 14 Oct., 1792.
- V. James, b. 14 Oct., 1797; d. 18 Aug., 1844, in Lima,
N. Y. Was a minister.
- VI. Eliza, b. 18 Sept., 1800; d. 20 Aug., 1806.

7. JOHN³ HOLLAND, JR. (3. Elizabeth² Fallass, William¹), was a ship captain and his achievement in life, for that day and age, excites one's admiration and stirs the imagination. Through his energy and ability he became the owner of several ships, and amassed a large fortune. The May Genealogy gives a fine account of him which his descendants should be proud to read. From the probate records we learn:

His will was made Aug. 23, 1822, probated June 28, 1824, by his brother-in-law, Benj. Goddard. He left his widow the Mansion House, furniture and stores, pew in the Federal Street Meeting House, and one twenty-fourth interest in Boston Pier, or Long Wharf; at her death all was to be divided among his children.

To son, Samuel May, legacy, within 12 mos.

Daughter Sarah had received \$2,200 at time of her marriage.

He left her a sum in trust, to be invested in any public stocks or real estate, the dividends being paid to her during her life and at her death to her heirs. He named his brother-in-law, Samuel May, and son-in-law, Z. B. Adams, as trustees for Sarah.

To son George Washington he left a legacy when of age.

To daughter Catherine May, interest or dividends on \$10,000 for life, when of age.

To Frederick West a sum when of age.

He gave to sister, Elizabeth Holland and sister, Ann West and nephew, Thomas Holland, annuities annually, payable semi-annually during their natural lives.

To niece, Betsey Holland, a legacy.

It is recorded of him, that he was not a church member, was liberal in his religious views, and changed his attendance at church, after hearing a sermon on "Infants in Hell."

John³ Holland, Jr., b. 26 Jany., 1758; m. (1) 17 Apr., 1787, Elizabeth Winslow, b. 14 Sept., 1760; d. 21 Nov., 1795; dau. of John Winslow.

Children (Holland):

- I. John Winslow⁴, b. June, 1788; d. 9 June, 1816; unm.
- II. Henry⁴, b. 1795; d. Dec., 1795.

John³ Holland, Jr. m. (2) 15 Oct., 1797, by Rev. Sam'l West, Sarah May, dau. of Samuel and Abigail May. Sarah was bapt. 21 June 1772, d. 12 July 1849. John³ d. 18 June, 1824.

Children of 2d marriage (Holland):

- 14. I. Samuel⁴ May, b. 14th Dec., 1798.
- 15. II. Sarah⁴ May, b. 31st May, 1800.
- III. Eliz. Winslow⁴, b. 5th Oct., 1802; d. 3d Mar., 1810.
- IV. Louisa Goddard⁴, b. 3 Oct., 1804; d. 8 Oct., 1805.
- 16. V. George Washington⁴, b. 25th May, 1806.
- 17. VI. Catherine May⁴, b. 21st Apr., 1808.
- 18. VII. Frederick West⁴, b. 22 June, 1811.
- VIII. Mary Davenport⁴, b. 8 Jan., 1814; d. Sept. 22, 1814.

8. THOMAS³ HOLLAND (3. Elizabeth² Fallass, William¹), b. 14 May, 1760; bapt. 25 May, caulker, ship-joiner, and owner; m. Mary (Polly) Brace (some statistics give it Bruce) 31 July, 1783, by Rev. Jos. Eckley. Will probated 8 Jan., 1788, names brother, John Holland, Jr., as sole executor. John, Jr., gives Power of Atty. to John, Sen. to act for him as he was "bound on a journey, and liable to be absent some months." Thomas left a shop on Charles St. and a dwelling on Purchase St. Will leaves wife one-third, remainder of estate to children when they come of age. As mementos Thomas and Betsey were bequeathed shoe buckles, and David Brace knee buckles.

Children (Holland):

19. I. Thomas⁴, bapt. 11 Apr., 1784.
 II. Betsey⁴, bapt. 17 June, 1787; d. unm. 1871.
 III. David Brace⁴, bapt. 17 June, 1787.

9. ANN³ HOLLAND (3. Elizabeth² Fallass, William¹), b. 14th Feb., 1764-5; bapt. 17th Feb., 1764-5; m. 31 May, 1783, Capt. Joseph West, of Boston, mariner, by Rev. Jos. Eckley. Ann d. 17th Mar., 1853; husb. d. 21st Jan., 1824. Joined Old So. Ch. with dau. Eliza.

Children (West):

1164635

- I. Joseph Holland⁴, d. 22d. Oct., 1784.
 II. Eliza Holland⁴, b. 1785; m. Thos. P. Doubleday, 1 July, 1813; d. 29th Apr., 1862.
 III. Ann Maria⁴, b. 1787; d. 22d Aug., 1863; unm.
 IV. Joseph, Jr.⁴, b. 1790; merchant of Boston; m. Mary Wyman, 22 June, 1820, and had children.
 V. Frederick⁴, b. 1794; d. yg.
 VI. Henry⁴, b. 1797; d. yg.
 VII. Chas. Harris⁴, b. 1799; merchant of Charleston, S. C.
 VIII. Edward Augustus⁴, bapt. 25th Nov. 1804; m. Ann (dau. Major J. Hardy Pierce); d. Jan., 1830; leaving children.
 IX. George⁴, b. 1807; d. 5th Oct., 1839; unm.
 X. Emily Georgiana⁴, b. 1809; m. Chas. Ballard.

9½. WILLIAM³ HOLLAND (3. Eliz.² Fallass, William¹), rope maker, b. 31 Jan., 1768; m. — Betsey. In 1828, he and w. Betsey convey property to son Henry E. Holland, "who does not wish to take advantage of brothers and sisters, and will equally divide father's estate, after deducting expenses."

Children (Holland):

- I. Henry E.⁴
- II. Eliza.⁴
- III. William Jr.⁴
- 19 $\frac{1}{2}$. IV. Francis.⁴
- V. Sarah A.⁴
- VI. Charles S.⁴
- VII. Thomas P.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

10. DAVID⁴ WHEELER (4. Dorcas³ Fallass, William², William¹), born in Boston 1771; m. abt. 1797 Susannah Pearson.

Children of David Wheeler and Susannah Pearson:

- I. William⁵, b. 11 Mar., 1798.
- II. David⁵, b. 15 Mar., 1799.

11. WILLIAM⁴ FALLASS (5. William³, Wm.², Wm.¹), son of William³ and Hepzibeth, b. Feby. 3, 1775, in Boston; m. Hannah Stone of Boxborough, Mass., May 19, 1802 (marriage intentions published Apr. 18, 1802), dau. of Silas and Eunice (Fairbanks) Stone. He. d. in Fallassburg, Mich., July 31, 1854. Hannah b. Aug. 27, 1779, d. June 10th, 1860. They lived in Harvard, Mass. William⁴ received only \$200.00 from his grandfather's will. This he considered unjust, as he was the only male descendant, and having lived much of the time during his childhood in his grandfather's home, he expected to receive his father's share in the estate, but for some reason he did not. They soon migrated to Nelson, in Madison Co., N. Y. They lived there 12 years, and nearly all of the children were born there. In 1816 the family moved to the Township of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where they lived until 1839, when they followed their children to Vergennes, Kent Co., Mich. All the Western branches of the Fallass descendants come down through William⁴ and Hannah.

On 22 Sept., 1824, William⁴ Fallass of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., was given power of attorney by Silas and Oliver Stone, both of Nelson, Madison Co., Mich., to sell in their names, certain real estate in Worcester Co., Mass., in the northerly part of Harvard. Their father was Oliver Stone, whose widow Mary m. Daniel Wetherbee. This real estate was part of her dower from her first husband.

Children of William⁴ Fallass and wife Hannah Stone as supplied by Charles W. Fallass of Petoskey, Mich., from the bible of his father, John Wesley Fallass:

- I. Daughter, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1803, in Harvard.
20. II. William⁵, b. Jany. 29, 1804, in Harvard.
21. III. Eunice⁵, b. Apr. 14, 1806.
22. IV. Silas Stone⁵, b. May 16, 1809; d. Feb. 1, 1896.
23. V. John Wesley⁵, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1891.
- VI. Betsey⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1814; m. John Burgess; d. Nov. 11, 1888.
- VII. Arad Melvin⁵, b. May 3, 1817; d. Oct. 10, 1835.
- VIII. Sally⁵, b. May 23, 1822; d. July 22, 1822.

Copy of a letter written by Silas Stone to his daughter, Hannah Fallass. Original in possession of Mrs. Ermina Fallass Murlin.

Boxborough, Mass., October 28, 1809.

Dear Hannah:

Are you well and is Mr. Fallass well, and are you both happy in the love of God? If so, let God have all the glory. We are all measurably well, blessed be God for the same.

I suppose you have received Joseph's letter, which gave an account of your grandmam's death. Jasper was married last August. Fetched his wife right home. We are all happy in the connection. We have given our consent to Arad Melvin to have Lois. We do not know when she will go away.

We know nothing but what Aunt Wetherbee is well. Your brother and sister join with us in sending their love to you all. We want very much to see you. Write to us as often as you can.

May the Lord bless you in this world, and give you a never failing crown of glory in the world to come."

(Sgd.) Silas and Eunice Stone.

Folded and sealed and addressed to

William Fallass,

The rest is obliterated.

Nelson.

(The "grandmam" referred to, was Sarah, the wife of Phinehas Fairbanks, mo. of Eunice Fairbanks, and gr. mo. of Hannah Stone.)

12. JOHN⁴ BARNARD, JR. (6. Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², Wm.¹), bapt. in Bolton, Mass., 14 Feb., 1790; d. Lima, N. Y.,

7 Mar. 1882. Graduated from Princeton Coll. and was pastor of the Lima Presbyterian Church for 38 years, from 1818 to 1856. He remained in Lima after his pastorate ceased, and was called John, the beloved. He married Ann Howell who died 6 Jan., 1868, aged 82 years.

Children of John⁴ and Ann Howell Barnard:

- I. John⁵, d. 22 Aug., 1819, a. 11 days.
- II. Henry⁵, d. 11 May, 1861, a. 36 yrs.; m. Lucina Wynans who died 18 Nov., 1890, a. 71 yrs. Their only child Annie died 7 Jan., 1875, a. 22 yrs.
- 24. III. John Francis⁵, b. about 1727; d. in Chicago.

13. CHARITY⁴ BARNARD (6. Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², William¹), b. 7 June, 1792; d. 13 Aug., 1861; m. Dr. Willis Fish Clark, 5 Nov., 1812, in Rome, N. Y. He was born in Mansfield, Windham Co., Conn., 21 Aug., 1786; d. 5 Oct., 1858.

Dr. Clark with wife and one child moved to Dansville, N. Y., in 1814, where he began the practice of medicine, and where nine of the children were born. Charity organized the first Sunday school in town, which was held in her house.

Children (Clark):

- I. Cornelia Emeline⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. October, 1853, m. Mr. Washington Post. Only child d. in infancy.
- 25. II. Cecilia Maria⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 27, 1879, m. David Mitchell.
- 26. III. Eliza Jane⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Jan. 18, 1858; m. Rev. Wm. E. Fithian.
- 27. IV. Francis⁵ Barnard, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. Jan., 1910.
- 28. V. Ann Elizabeth⁵, b. March 23, 1822; d. Feb. 23, 1912; m. Myron Adams.
- 29. VI. Willis Gaylord⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1824; d. Sept. 10, 1898.
- VII. Mary Caroline⁵, b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 24, 1832.
- VIII. John Barnard⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1862; unm.

30. IX. Harriett Caroline⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. June 29, 1926; m. T. H. Davis.

X. Abbie Barnard⁵, b. Nov. 1835; m. Rev. L. R. Jones, no issue. Lives with her step-son, Claude Jones, in Scotia, N. Y., the last direct descendant of Charity Barnard.

14. SAMUEL MAY⁴ HOLLAND (7. John³, Elizabeth², Fallass, William¹), b. 14th Dec., 1798; d. 18th Jan., 1833; m. 6th Sept., 1825; Laura Pierce, b. 28th Apr., 1804; dau. of Joseph Hardy Pierce, Merchant.

Samuel⁴ Holland entered Harvard but preferred the sea, and was shortly given command of one of his father's ships. He died in Chelsea.

Children:

31. I. Frances Temple⁵, b. 17th Sept., 1826; m. Franklin Blanchard in 1852. 3 children.

32. II. John⁵, b. 23d Nov., 1827; m. Eliz. P. Cosgrove, 1862.

III. Laura Pirece⁵, b. 12th Aug., 1830.

IV. Sarah Marcia⁵, b. 21st Aug., 1833; m. Harrison Ellery in 1869. 3 children.

15. SARAH MAY⁴ HOLLAND (7. John³, Eliz.² Fallass, William¹), b. in Boston, 31st May, 1800; d. 27th Mar., 1877; m. 30th Nov., 1820, Zabdiel Boylston Adams, b. 19th Feb., 1793; d. 25th Jan., 1855.

He was a noted physician; H. U. 1813; H. U. Med. 1816.

Zabdiel Boylston Adams made a will, probated 26th Feb., 1855, leaving watch and library, consisting mostly of medical books, to son; \$2000 to each member of family when they became of age; also a bequest of \$500 to Laura P. Holland of Chelsea. His w., Sarah May Adams, made a will in 1877.

Children (Adams):

I. Sarah Holland⁵, b. 27th Dec., 1823.

II. Eliz.⁵, b. 31st Oct., 1825.

33. III. Zabdiel Boylston, Jr.⁵, b. 25th Oct., 1829.
 IV. Louisa G⁵., b. 14th Dec., 1827; d. 5th Nov., 1832.
 V. Mary Jane⁵, b. 2d May, 1832; d. 26th Aug., 1833.
 VI. Ann West⁵, b. 6th June, 1834; m. 1854 Jas. R. Fields; no children. He was an active and widely known publisher.
34. VII. Louisa Jane⁵, b. 13th Mar., 1836.

Zabdiel Boylston Adams appointed Zabdiel Boylston Adams, Jr., and son-in-law, James H. Beal, as his executors.

Boylston A. Beal, of Nahant, was appointed trustee, 18th Aug., 1904, in the place of James H. Beal, dec., to care for estate of Sarah M. Adams.

Heirs:

Sarah H. Adams, Boston; Annie W. Fields, Manchester; Louisa A. Beal, Nahant; Frances K. Adams, Frances B. Adams and Zabdiel B. Adams, Framingham.

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ HOLLAND (7. John³, Eliz.² Fallass, William¹), b. 18th May, 1806; d. 13th June, 1847; m. 22d Aug., 1827; Eliza Ann Viall, b. 20th Sept., 1802; d. 20th Oct., 1863.

“George Washington Holland received a mercantile education in the warehouse of John Fairfield of Boston; rem. to N. Y., and established business in the shoe trade. For several yrs. held office in the Custom House there.” — From May Gen.

17. CATHERINE MAY⁴ HOLLAND (7. John³, Eliz.² Fallass, William¹), bapt. 13th July, 1808; d. 22d Apr., 1850; m. 28th Oct., 1830, Edgar Kimball Whitaker, b. 27th Aug., 1806; d. 1883.

Children (Whitaker):

- I. James Barnes⁵, b. 21st Feb., 1832; m. Jennie V. Close; 6 chn. res. Topeka.
- II. John Holland⁵, b. 1st Oct., 1833; m. Eliza Talbot; 2 chn.
- III. George⁵, b. 14th May, 1836; m. Harriet Clark; 3 chn.

- IV. William Ritchie⁵, b. 5th Feb., 1838; m. Lucy A. Underwood.
- V. { Nicholas Tillinghast⁵, b. 10th Apr., 1840; m.
Helen S. Locke.
- Twins { VI. { Fred West Holland⁵, b. 10th Apr., 1840; m.
Annie Ewer; (2) Emma L. F. Gould.
35. VII. Catherine Cravath⁵, b. 23d Nov., 1841; m. James B. Pickett.
- VIII. Channing⁵, b. 29th Dec., 1843; m. Grace Bancroft.
- IX. Edmund Quincy⁵, b. 29th June, 1845; d. 8th Apr., 1846.
- X. Mary Caroline⁵, b. 6th Feb., 1847; d. 23d May, 1850.
- XI. Sarah Holland⁵, b. 20th Aug., 1848.

George W. Whitaker admr. est. of Edgar K. Whitaker 10 Dec., 1883, with Catherine C. Pickett, and Nicholas Tillinghast Whitaker of Lowell on bond.

18. FREDERICK WEST⁴ HOLLAND (7. John³, Elizabeth² Fallass, Wm.¹), b. 22 June, 1811; Harvard U. 1831; Harvard Divinity School, 1834; was pastor Unitarian church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1838, and Rochester, 1843, Sect'y of American Unitarian Ass'n, 1841. In Europe 1849-51. In 1852 settled in East Cambridge and in 1859 Neponset. He married 1 Feb., 1835, Harriet Newcomb, b. 3 June, 1809, dau. of Judge Daniel and Harriet Dawes Newcomb.

Children (Holland):

- I. Frederick May⁵, b. 2d May, 1836; m. Anna M. Bicknell.
- II. Sarah Ellen⁵, b. 18th Mar., 1838; d. 13th July, 1843.
- III. Chas. Follen⁵, b. 9th Nov., 1839; d. 19th June, 1842.
- IV. Emma Eliz. Pugh⁵, b. 8th Oct., 1841.
- V. Henry Ware⁵, b. 20th Mar., 1844.

- VI. Herbert⁵, b. 28th Nov., 1845.
- VII. Florence⁵, b. 15th July, 1848.
- VIII. Arthur⁵, b. 22d Sept., 1850; H. U. 1872.

19. THOMAS⁴ HOLLAND (8. Thomas³, Elizabeth² Fallass, William¹), bapt. 11 Apr., 1784; mast-maker; married Nancy, dau. of Robert Fulton or (Fullerton), 4 May, 1806. Thomas admr. est. of his father-in-law in 1810.

Children born in Boston:

- I. Thomas⁵
- II. Nancy⁵

19½. FRANCIS⁴ HOLLAND (9½. William³, Eliz.² Fallass, Wm.¹). of Chelsea, w. Elizabeth, made will in 1873, naming w. Eliz. executrix.

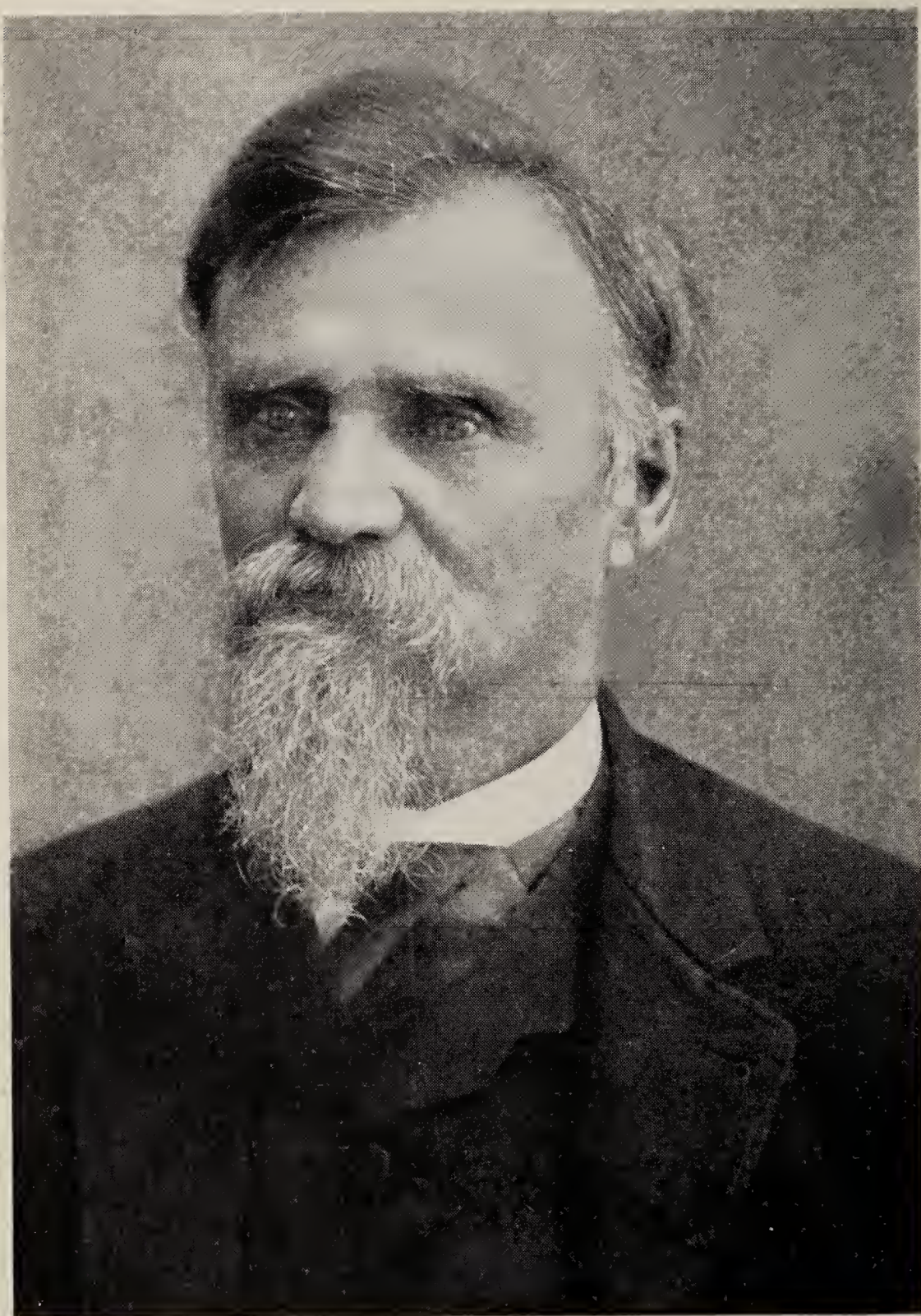
Children:

- I. Henry E⁵.
- II. Thomas R⁵.
- III. Sarah⁵, m. Colby.

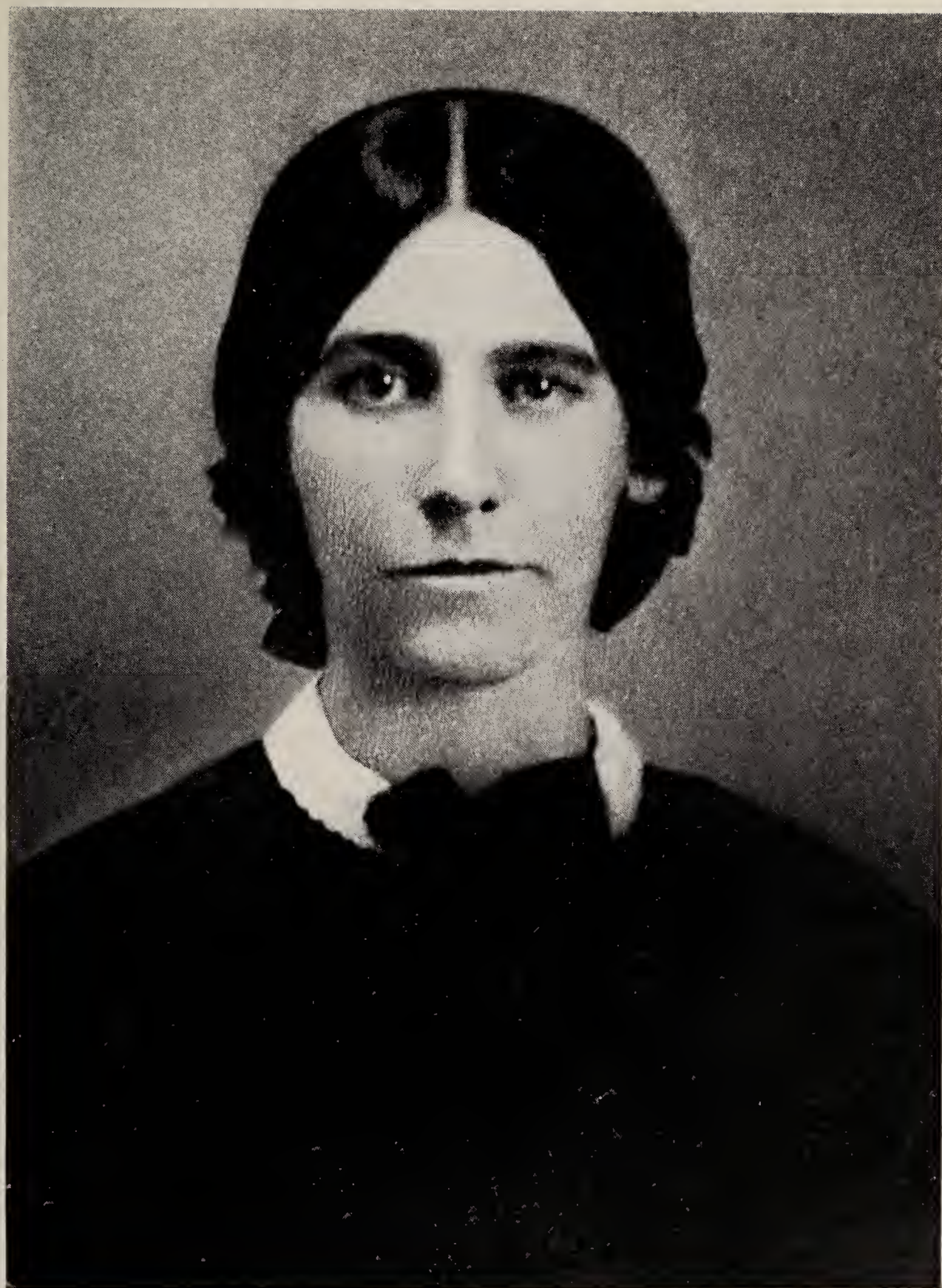
FIFTH GENERATION



Old covered bridge over Flat River, at Fallassburg, Mich. A fine park, embracing many acres, in this locality, is now being laid out, and beautified and named in honor of the pioneers who settled here, Fallassburg Park.



WILLIAM ALBERT FALLAS



MRS. WILLIAM ALBERT FALLAS
(née Sarah Lucinda McLaren)

FIFTH GENERATION

20. WILLIAM⁵ FALLASS (11. William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 29 Jan., 1804; m. 21 Mar., 1827, in Cazenovia, N. Y., Wealthy Winslow, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Farnum) Winslow. Wealthy was b. 10 Mar., 1805. They lived on a farm near Aetna, Dryden Tp. Thompsons Co., N. Y., where all their children were born. In 1845 they removed to Kent Co., Mich., making the long trip in covered wagons.

Children:

- I. Mary Jenet⁶, b. 27 Jan., 1827; d. 16 Feb., 1849; unkm.
- 36. II. William Albert⁶, b. Wed., 13 Jan., 1830.
- III. Alphleda Jane⁶, b. Sun., 11 Dec., 1831; d. 4 Feb., 1855; unkm.
- IV. Orlando⁶, b. 7 Nov., 1834; d. Oct., 1853; unkm.
- 37. V. John Emery⁶, b. 26 Mar., 1837.
- 38. VI. Satira R.⁶, b. 11 Nov., 1839.
- 39. VII. Edwin⁶, b. 19. Nov., 1844.

After Wealthy's death, 3 June, 1854, William⁵ Fallass m. (2) 15 Apr., 1857, Elizabeth McKee, nee Betsey Burgess, b. 1823; d. 31 Mar., 1863. He d. 12 Apr., 1863. Both bur. in Fallassburg, Mich., Cemetery.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 40. VIII. Ellen Elizabeth⁶, b. 7 July, 1858.
- 41. IX. Ermina May⁶, b. 18 Feb., 1861.

William Albert, John Emery and Edwin, sons of William⁵, dropped the final "s" in their name, and hereafter their descendants will be designated by the name "Fallas."

21. EUNICE⁵ FALLASS (11. William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 14 Apr., 1806; d. 24 Mar., 1878; m. 16 May, 1833, Nathaniel Davenport, b. 2 Mar., 1803; d. 21 Aug., 1881. The Davenport family also came originally from Boston, and were likewise members of the Old South Church.

Nathaniel and Eunice Davenport lived on a farm near Fallassburg, and their descendants are still in possession of the old home (1929).

Children (Davenport):

42. I. Wallace⁶, b. 11 Dec., 1834.
- II. Hannah Jane⁶, b. 25 Nov., 1836; m. 26 Oct., 1869, Wm. W. Holden; one child, Jennie⁷.
- III. Mary Caroline⁶, b. 13 Mar., 1838; m. 12 July, 1876, James Craig; adopted dau. Agnes.
- IV. Emery Harrison⁶, b. 14 Apr., 1841; d. 10 Feb., 1855.
- V. Nathaniel, Jr.⁶, b. 16 Jan., 1843; d. 30 Apr., 1863.
- VI. Betsey Melvina⁶, b. 6 Jan., 1845; d. 3 Jan., 1863.
- VII. Eunice Almeda⁶, b. 21 Jan., 1847.
43. VIII. Esther Loretta⁶.

22. SILAS STONE⁵ FALLASS (11. William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 16 May, 1809; d. 1st Feb., 1886; m. (1) Minerva Chapin, b. 1st Apr., 1806; d. 28 May, 1863. They lived in Fallassburg, Mich.

After the death of Minerva, Silas m. (2) Mary Richmond, much younger than himself, who survived him. He was a doctor. Mary Richmond m. as (2) husb.. John Burgess. No children.

Children of Silas and Minerva:

- I. Melvin⁶, b. abt. 1835; d. unm. abt. 1865.
- II. Caroline⁶, b. 2d May, 1840; m. H. A. Rice, 1864. She d. 9th Apr., 1866; he d. 5th Apr., 1890. One ch., Caroline⁷, b. 9th Apr., 1866; m. Elmer Mosely 1885; d. 1912 without issue.
- III. William⁶, b. abt. 1842; m. abt. 1863 Flora Gifford in Jackson Co., Mich.; d. abt. 1908. Was educated at the U. of Mich.; d. without issue. Adopted dau. Ella.
44. IV. Silas Stone, Jr.⁶, b. 25th May, 1847.

23. JOHN WESLEY⁵ FALLASS (11. William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), born 15 Apr., 1812. Lived in Fallassburg, Michigan, and maintained a home of comfort and hospitality, which the relatives appreciated and where they loved to gather.

Mr. Fallass married 8 Apr., 1841, Phoebe Brown, born 1st March, 1815 and died 7 Sept., 1891. John Wesley died 5 Nov., 1896.

Children of John Wesley⁵ and Phoebe:

- 45. I. Henry⁶, b. 13 May, 1846.
- 46. II. Charles Wesley⁶, b. 27 Oct., 1854.

24. JOHN FRANCIS⁵ BARNARD (12. John⁴, Jr., Eliz.³ Fallass, William^{2, 1}), b. 1827; m. in Phelps Co., N. Y., Oct 28, 1847, Louise McBride.

Children (Barnard):

- I. May Louise⁶, b. 25 May, 1856; d. 29 Mar., 1916; m. abt. 1882 Silas S. Whitehead of Chicago, who d. Feb.. 1915. No children.
- II. Jane Lapham⁶, b. 13 July, 1858; d. 12 Jan., 1923; m. 1st Feb., 1887, John B. Skinner, of Chicago. After marriage she used the name Jane Barnard Skinner, dropping Lapham. She was a pioneer in child welfare work. A tablet was unveiled in her honor, at which Chief Collins presided.
- III. Katherine F⁶., b. in early sixties; d. in Cuba.
- IV. John Howell⁶, b. 15 Aug., 1867; d. in Cuba, 1899.

25. CECILIA MARIA⁵ CLARK (13. Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², William¹), b. 9 Nov., 1815; d. 27 Jan., 1879; married about 1831, David Mitchell.

Children (Mitchell):

- I. Cornelia⁶; d. in childhood.
- II. Mary Caroline⁶; d. in childhood.
- 47. III. Laura Page⁶, b. 1837.

- IV. Francis Barnard⁶, bachelor, lives in Rochester, N. Y.
48. V. Willis Gaylord⁶.
- VI. Katharine⁶, d. Aug., 1887, unm.
- VII. John Gurnsey⁶, bachelor; d. Aug., 1921.

26. ELIZA JANE⁵ CLARK (13. Charity⁴ Barnard, Eliz.³ Fallass, William², ¹), b. 20 Dec., 1817; d. 18 Jan., 1858; m. Rev. William Elmer Fithian.

Children (Fithian):

- I. Frances Charity⁶, living unm. in Los Angeles.
- II. William Williss⁶, bachelor, d. —
49. III. John Barnard⁶.
50. IV. Edward Chalmers⁶.
- V. Lillian Jane⁶, b. 26 Sept. 1857; m. 3 Dec., 1884; Rev. Valentine A. Lewis, who died 19 Aug., 1899. No children.
- Mrs. Lewis is living in Dansville, N. Y., 1929, and takes a great interest in church and charitable work and has published a delightful volume of poems.

THE FOUNTAINS OF THE SEA

LILLIAN F. LEWIS

O mighty sea,
Who set thy bounds
And gave thee speech of many sounds,
Canst answer me?

O magic sea,
Where golden sands
Rebuke not thy caressing hands,
What lureth thee?

O mystic sea
Of tireless trend,
Beyond the mind to comprehend,
Restrained yet free;

Thou briny deep
 Of tidal sway,
 Created ere man's primal day,
 How vast thy sweep!

O Crystal Sea,
 Upon thy shore
 Where saints in light dwell evermore,
 My haven be.

27. FRANCIS BARNARD⁵ CLARK (13. Charity⁴ Barnard, Eliz.³ Fallass, William², ¹), b. 3 Jan., 1820; d. 18 Jan., 1910; m. Helen Shepherd of Virginia.

Children (Clark):

- I. A son who d. in inf.
- 51. II. Gaylord Blair⁶.
- 52. III. James Shepherd⁶.
- 53. IV. Frank Barnard⁶.
- 54. V. Fillmore LeVert⁶, b. July, 1856, Mobile, Ala.
- VI. Burnet Lowrie⁶.
- VII. Helen Cobell⁶.
- VIII. Louis Verdier⁶.

28. ANN ELIZABETH⁵ CLARK (13. Charity⁴, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², ¹), b. 23 Mar., 1822; d. 23 Feb., 1912; m. Myron Adams. No children; but they claimed the babe Lillian left by Ann's sister, Eliza Jane Fithian, whom they brought up as their own.

29. WILLIS GAYLORD⁵ CLARK (13. Charity⁴ Barnard, Eliz.³. Fallass, William², ¹), b. 27 Oct., 1824; d. 10 Sept., 1898; twice married; no children; adopted daughter.

1. Elizabeth Crawford⁶, b. 25 Feb., 1863, in Mobile, Ala.; m. 1 Sept., 1892, Richard Spencer, b. 20 Mar., 1859.

Children (Spencer):

- 1. Willis Clark, b. 30 Dec., 1894, at Beaver Meadow, Ala.; m. Annie Belle Thomas, 6 June, 1918.

2. Richard, Jr., b. 19 July, 1897; m. 9 Feb., 1928, Florence Roslyn Whitney.
3. William Troyer, b. 8 Apr., 1902.

NOTE—The above children Spencer are of an adopted daughter so not in direct line, and numbered 1, 2, 3.

30. HARRIET CAROLINE⁵ CLARK (13. Charity⁴ Barnard, Eliz.³ Fallass, William², ¹) b. 27 June, 1832; d. 29 June, 1926; m. Thomas Harcourt Davis.

Children (Davis):

- I. Anna Mary⁶, b. 27 Mar., 1859; lives in Buffalo; unm.
- II. Charity Barnard⁶, b.——; d. 19 June, 1891.

31. FRANCES TEMPLE⁵ HOLLAND (14. Samuel May⁴, John³, Eliz.² Fallass, Wm.¹), b. 17 Sept., 1826; m. Franklin Blanchard, 30 Nov., 1852.

Children (Blanchard):

- I. Laura Pierce⁶, b. 29 Jan., 1854.
- II. Henry Fuller⁶, b. —— 1857.
- III. Frank Seger⁶, b. 25 Nov., 1858.

32. JOHN⁵ HOLLAND (14. Samuel May⁴ Holland, John³, Eliz.² Fallass, William¹), b. 23 Nov., 1827; m. Eliza P. Cosgrove, 1862.

In 1855, John Holland, only son of Samuel May Holland, brought suit against Edward Croft or Crufts, exec. of the will of his gr. fa., John Holland, to recover one-fifth part of sum paid over to Croft for part interest in Long Wharf, or Boston Pier, which was given his gr. mo., Sarah, by her husb. and at her death to her five children, one of whom was Samuel May, father of the complainant. He won his suit, recovering about \$10,000. John was then living in Cold Water, Mich.

Child (Holland):

- I. Henry⁶ Osgood.

33. ZABDIEL BOYLSTON⁵ ADAMS, JR. (15. Sarah May⁴, John³ Holland, Elizabeth² Fallass, Wm.¹), born 25 Oct., 1829;

he was a physician of note; Bowdoin 1849; H. Medical, 1853. Estate in Framingham. Married 8 Dec., 1870, Frances Ann Kidder.

Children (Adams):

I. Frances Boylston⁶, b. 27 Dec., 1871; m. Rob't Wallace of Canada; is now a widow with no children. Had one child, Frances Adams Wallace.

II. Zabdiel Boylston⁶, b. 25 Jan., 1875. 3 children.

34. LOUISA JANE⁵ ADAMS (15. Sarah May⁴ Holland, John³, Elizabeth² Fallass, Wm.¹), b. 13 March, 1836; d. 6 Jan., 1920. Married James Henry Beal, b. 20 Feb., 1823, died 24 June, 1904.

Children (Beal):

55. I. Boylston Adams⁶, b. 1863.

56. II. William Fields⁶.

35. CATHERINE CRAVATH⁵ WHITAKER (17. Catherine May⁴ Holland, John³, Eliz.² Fallass, Wm.¹), b. 23 Nov., 1841; m. — James B. Pickett. His will was probated 12 Oct., 1874. His bondsmen, Isaac T. Burr and Henry D. Hyde were each required to give bond in the sum of \$100,000. His wife, Catherine C., and two children, share equally in the estate. Children both minors. The son to receive not more than \$1,000 yearly till he arrives at twenty-five. Then to rec. \$10,000 prin. and at thirty yrs. to receive balance. The dau. to rec. \$1,000 annually till twenty-one, then the full income of her share for life. At her death, to her heirs. His mother Cynthia is to rec. an annual allowance.

Children (Pickett):

I. James B.⁶

II. Catherine W.⁶

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

36. WILLIAM ALBERT⁶ FALLAS (20. William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), b., 13 Jan., 1830, in Thompsons County, New York; married first Louisa Melvin, who soon died; married second Sarah Lucinda McLaren, 13 April, 1857, in Marshall County, Iowa. She was born 15 Aug., 1838, in Nashville, Holmes County, Ohio; died 1 Feb., 1890, in Iowa. He died 25 April, 1898, in Stockton, Kansas. He moved with his parents when he was fifteen years of age to Kent County, Mich., and from thence in 1857 to Marshall County, Iowa, where he resided until 1878, when he moved to Rooks County, Kansas. He enlisted in 1861, in Company K, 32d Iowa Infantry, and served till close of the war, earning his promotions. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Pleasant Hill, La., and was on his way to a Confederate prison, when he and a comrade made their escape, involving several days' travel, with little food and many hardships before regaining the Union lines. He was a lawyer, and of great stature and magnificent physique.

Children, all by Sarah Lucinda, b. in Marshall Co., Iowa:

- 57. I. William Edwin⁷, b. 7 Apr., 1858.
- 58. II. Lura⁷, b. 30 June, 1860.
- III. Ella⁷, b. 3 Nov., 1862; d. 24 Dec., 1879, in Rooks Co., Kansas.
- IV. Infant son, b. 30 June, 1871; d. 4 July, 1871.
- V. Ward⁷, b. 17 Oct., 1873; d. 31 March, 1895; a young man of great promise.

William A⁶, m. (3) Mrs. Joanna Anglemyer, b. 24 May, 1839; d. 20 Aug., 1920. No children.

37. JOHN EMERY⁶ FALLAS (20. William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 26 March, 1837; lived for many years on a farm near Fallasburg, then in Lowell, Michigan, finally moving to Portland, Oregon, where he died 10 May, 1917. He was a lover of good

horses, and especially those that could travel at a fast pace. The writer of this paragraph, when a young girl, visited in the home of Uncle John, and received a real thrill when taken for a ride behind one of his high steppers.

John Emery Fallas married 16 Dec., 1868, Theodosia Johnson, b. 2 July, 1848; d. 14, Sept., 1926.

The father of Theodosia Johnson was the Rev. Welcome Whittaker Johnson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., wife, Mary Marsh, whose other child, besides Theodosia, was a son DeWitt, who spent twelve years at the observatory on Mt. Wilson, Calif., and had a wide acquaintance in that region. He had a most lovable and genial personality. On his 80th birthday he entertained with a reception which was attended by a large throng, including many of prominence and distinction. He m. Carrie Hunt, and their children were Melville, Sylvia, Lake, and twin daughters, Beatrice and Bernice.

Children of John Emery and Theodosia Fallas:

59. I. Emery Clayton⁷, b. 23 Feb., 1870.

60. II. Gertrude⁷, b. 10 Sept., 1872.

61. III. Claire⁷, b. 7 March, 1880.

38. SATIRA R.⁶ FALLASS (20. William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), b. 11 Nov., 1839; d. 2 Nov., 1920; m. Wilber H. Moon, 8 Nov., 1865. He was b. 1 Jan., 1839; d. 19 Apr., 1912.

This splendid couple lived near Fallassburg, on a beautiful farm, with large peach orchards, which was a hospitable resort for all the relatives. Theirs was a refined and happy household, and to the end they maintained a keen interest in politics, religion, and the younger generations. All the children received college educations.

Children (Moon):

62. I. Myrtle Alice⁷, b. 26 July, 1865.

63. II. Frank Albert⁷, b. 23 Jan., 1867.

III. Cora Alphleda⁷, b. 13 Jan., 1869; grad. from Med. School, Northwestern U. Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, and U. of Vienna 1907-8, and Harvard Grad. School of Medicine in 1913; unm.

64. IV. Lucia Ellura⁷, b. 31 May, 1871.

Wilber H. Moon was a son of Tracy Moon and w. Abigail Beadle, whose children were Frank, John, Wilber, Emery, Henry, Emily, Harriet A.

39. EDWIN⁶ FALLAS (20. William⁵, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 19 Nov., 1844. Was a lawyer, but became a successful manufacturer in Grand Rapids, Michigan, later removing his factory to Lowell, Mich. Was a man of indomitable energy and optimism. Mr. Fallas served in Company F, 6th Mich. Cavalry, during the Civil War, — a youth of 19. He was in the Battle of the Wilderness, was attached to the 6th N. Y. Cavalry, and in Custer's Brigade, at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Shenandoah Valley.

At this writing, he has all the activity and spryness of youth, spends his winters in California, where he has built and owns several fine apartment houses, and maintains a fine summer home in Lowell, Michigan.

Edwin⁶ Fallas married first, at Fallassburg, Michigan, 27 Feb., 1867, Phebe Kline.

Children:

65. I. Fred⁷, b. 14 Dec., 1867.

II. Bert⁷, b. 10, July, 1872; drowned 18 Sept., 1877, in river at Middleville.

Edwin married (2) Annie Dix Temple, 28 Sept., 1875. She was b. 26 Aug., 1853, and d. 17 Aug., 1907. See Temple Genealogy, for her line, which was distinguished in scholars and ministers.

Her father was Charles Temple, who was a descendant in the seventh generation from Abraham Temple, who set. in Salem 1638. He was a minister, b. 10 July, 1824; m. 13 Mar., 1851, Lucretia Ann (d. 3 Dec., 1864) dau. of Capt. Joshua Plummer, of Bangor, Me.

Children:

1. Annie Dix, b. 26 Aug., 1853; m. Edwin Fallas.

2. Martha Ely, b. 27 Aug., 1856; m. 21 Oct., 1880, David F. Parker. Res., Auburndale, Mass. Child: Fanny Little, b. 8 July, 1881.

3. Lenona, b. 4 Mar., 1858; m. 1 Dec., 1888, Charles Dix Pickard. Res., Auburndale. Children: Edw. Temple, b. 17 Aug., 1889; Julia, b. 16 Apr., 1891.

4. Meroe, b. 29 Nov., 1859; d. 24 Sept., 1861.

5. Irving, b. 8 Dec., 1862. Res., Otsego, Mich.
6. Mabel Scott, b. 12 June, 1868; m. 5 Sept., 1894, Chester William Greene. Res., Corbin, Ky. Children: Gladys Sibyl, b. 22 Nov., 1895; John Luther, b. 16 Nov., 1897.

Children of Edwin⁶ and Annie Fallas:

- I. Roy Ernest⁷, b. 23 July, 1876; died 15 Jan., 1877.
66. II. Ella Vivian⁷, b. 9 Oct., 1877.
- III. Charles Temple⁷, b. 1 Feb., 1879; d. 9 Oct., 1883.
- IV. Lillian⁷, b. 22 Apr., 1881; d. 4 June, 1906.
- V. Elinore⁷, d. 19 Oct., 1883.
67. VI. Isabel⁷, twin of Elinore, b. 16 Apr., 1883.
- VII. Alta⁷, b. 16 Oct., 1885; d. 24 Nov., 1910.
- VIII. Nora Marjorie⁷, b. 10 Nov., 1887; d. 24 Aug., 1889.

Edwin⁶ Fallas married (3) Theodosia Fallas at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 26 Dec., 1908; b. 2 July, 1848; d. 1926.

Married (4) Mrs. Lulu Mae Bradish, at Los Angeles, Calif., 3 Feb., 1927, a charming and cultured lady. This family now represents the head of the Fallas descendants.

40. ELLEN ELIZABETH⁶ FALLASS (20. William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), b. 7th July, 1858; m. Henry Albert Mills, 12th Sept., 1879, who was b. at Bankers, Mich., 24 July, 1848; d. in Mount Vernon, Iowa, 23 Sept., 1921. He began the study of art at Hillsdale College, and was head of the Art Department at Albion College until 1882. He then studied in New York at the National Academy of Design, under such teachers as Lippincott, and later was a pupil of Smillie, and still later of Henneman, the Belgian artist.

From 1885 to 1894 he was Dean of the School of Art in DePauw Univ. In Jan., 1897, he became the Director of the School of Art in Cornell College, where he served continuously till the close of the academic year 1920-21, when failing health compelled him to give up his teaching. He was greatly beloved and appreciated.

Children (Mills):

68. I. Roy Fallass⁷, b. 8th July, 1880.

69. II. Herbert R.⁷, b. 19th Oct., 1882.

III. Ermina Murlin⁷, b. 20th Feb., 1895; graduated from Cornell College in 1917.

41. ERMINA MAY⁶ FALLASS (20. William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), b. 18th Feb., 1861; grad. from Albion College in 1882. Rec'd the degrees A. M. in '86, and Ph. D. in '88, from the DePauw University. Studied in Paris and Berlin 1890-91. Dean of women and Professor of French and English, Cornell College 1891-93; m. Lemuel Herbert Murlin 12 Oct., 1893.

She was Professor of French and German, Baker University, 1895-1900. Member of the Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority, and Phi Beta Kappa.

Murlin, Lemuel Herbert, university pres.; b. Mercer Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861; s. Orlando and Esther (Hankins) M.; A. B., DePauw U., 1891, S. T. B., 1892; studied U. of Pa., 1896, Clark U., 1897; in Europe, 1898; (B. D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; S. T. D., U. of Denver, 1897; D. D., Cornell Coll., 1897; LL.D., DePauw, 1909; U. of Vt., 1911; Wesleyan, 1912; U. of Me., 1915; Harvard, 1921); m. Ermina Fallass (Ph. D., prof. modern lang., Cornell Coll.), Oct. 12, 1893. Teacher, pub. schools and in Ft. Wayne Coll., 1877-86; pastor chs. in Ft. Wayne, Knights-ville and Vincennes, Ind., 1886-94; instructor DePauw Univ. 1891-92; pres. Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1894-1911; pres. Boston (Mass.) Univ., 1911-1924. Actg. pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, 1909-10. Mem. Cen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1900, '04, '16, '20; del. Ecumen. Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. and officer in many ednl. assns. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. Clubs: University, City, Economic, Rotary, Ministers', Harvard, Authors' (London). Traveled extensively in Europe, 1900, '09-10, '14, '19. Pres. DePauw U. 1923-1928. Pastor American Church Berlin, 1928-9.

42. WALLACE⁶ DAVENPORT (21. Eunice⁵ Fallass, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), b. 11 Dec. 1834; m. first

Elizabeth Flavilla Fassett, 2 June, 1864, who d. 18 Apr., 1903. He d. 24 July, 1913. He married second Helen Amelia Avery, 13 July, 1911.

Children (Davenport, all by first wife):

- 70. I. Mary Luella⁷, b. 26 Mar., 1865.
- 71. II. Charles Nathaniel⁷, b. 29 Mar., 1867.
- III. Infant son, b. 28 Mar., 1869; d. same day.
- 72. IV. Emerson⁷, b. 14 Apr., 1870.
- V. Lura Elizabeth⁷, b. 8 Aug., 1881; d. 22 Jan., 1883.

43. ESTHER LORETTA⁶ DAVENPORT (21. Eunice⁵ Fallass, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), b. 22 July, 1849; m. Charles A. Cusick, 31 Aug., 1871. He d. 27 Apr., 1921. She is still living in 1922.

Children (Cusick):

- 73. I. Eunice Elva⁷, b. 24 Mar., 1874.
- II. Earnest Alburtis⁷, b. 1 Feb. 1877; d. 31 July, 1880.
- 74. III. Jennie Irene⁷, b. 11 July, 1884.
- 75. IV. Mary⁷, b. 16 Oct., 1886.

44. SILAS STONE⁶ FALLAS (22. Silas Stone⁵ Fallass, William⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 25 May, 1847, in Virgennes, Kent County, Mich.; d. 17 March, 1906; m. Margaret Ann Carter of Liverpool, Ohio, 31 Dec., 1873. She was b. 6 Jan., 1847 and d. at Denver, Colo., 19 March, 1916.

Silas S. Fallass was formerly a Judge of the District Court in Mich. Served three terms from 1883 to 1889. He was graduated from Albion College and the Law School of the University of Michigan. He lived for many years in Chicago, Ill., where he died of apoplexy. He was a man of commanding stature and appearance.

The compiler of these records had lost track of this branch of the family, and advertised for news of the descendants of Judge Silas S. Fallass, in the *Denver Post*. Silas Bayard Fallass, a son, read same in Bartlesville, Okla., and responded.



JOHN EMERY FALLAS



MRS. JOHN EMERY FALLAS
(née Theodosia Johnson)



Mrs. WILBER H. MOON
(née Satira Fallass)



Dr. CORA A. MOON



WILBER H. MOON

Children (all born in Cadillac, Mich.):

- I. Jay Melvin⁷, b. 1876; never married.
- 76. II. Julia⁷, b. 1879.
- 77. III. Silas Bayard⁷, b. 1882.

45. HENRY B.⁶ FALLASS (23. John Wesley⁵, William⁴, William³, ², ¹), b. 13 May, 1846; m. Mary Brown, at Parma, Jackson Co., Mich., 12 Sept., 1876. He d. 16 May, 1907, in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he lived and practised law for many years. A letter received from him in 1898 was a help and inspiration to the compiler of these records. He was greatly interested in family history, and lent his aid, by his preservation of family traditions and records.

Phoebe Brown, the wife of John Wesley⁵ Fallass, came from a family of Browns who settled early in Tompkins Co., New York. Her gr. fa. was Ebenezer, whose children were:

- 1. Henry².
- 2. Christopher².
- 3. Ebenezer².
- 4. Samuel².
- 5. Mary².

SAMUEL² BROWN (Ebenezer¹),

Children:

- 1. Julia³.
- 2. Phoebe³; m. John Wesley⁵ Fallass.
- 3. Almira³.
- 4. Mary³.
- 5. Newton³.
- 6. Henry³.
- 7. Leroy³.

EBENEZER BROWN² (Ebenezer¹).

Children:

- 1. Amos³.
- 2. Louis³.
- 3. William³.
- 4. George³; a merchant in Jackson.

WILLIAM³ BROWN (Ebenezer², Ebenezer¹).

Children:

1. Louise⁴.
2. Mary⁴; m. Henry B⁶ Fallass.
3. Benton⁴.
4. Herman⁴.

Many of the above moved to Michigan, where they were prosperous farmers.

Child of Henry and Mary Brown Fallass:

78. I. Phoebe Florence⁷, b. 27 June, 1878.

46. CHARLES WESLEY⁶ FALLASS (23. John Wesley⁵, William⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 27 Oct., 1854; has been a leading citizen of Petoskey, Mich., for many years; a business man of ability, a college man of culture and refinement, and in his youth displayed much ability as an artist. He has kept family records with the same careful concern with which he has carried on his business, and has sympathetically responded when called upon for family dates, and early traditions.

Charles Wesley⁶ m. Ida E. Sharer, in Cedar Springs, Mich., 1 June, 1883, whose parents were George Wright Sharer (of Pennsylvania Dutch and English ancestry), b. 16 Dec., 1835; d. 19 June, 1903; m. 25 Dec., 1857, Mary Miranda Skinner (of Welsh and English parentage), b. 20 Jany., 1838; d. 19 Mar., 1927. Their children were Ida Estelle, and Charles Herbert, b. Jany., 1869; d., unm., 24 Feb., 1921.

Children of Charles Wesley and Ida Fallass:

79. I. June Laverne⁷, b. 26 June, 1885.
80. II. Mary Marguerite⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1889.
- III. Charles Henry⁷, b. 8 Feb., 1891.
81. IV. Carol Agnes⁷, b. 17 Dec., 1892.

Charles Henry⁷, only son of Chas. Wesley⁶, was stationed in Vladivostok, Siberia, in 1922, employed by the National Bank of New York City. 1929, European Rep. of Celotex.

47. LAURA PAGE⁶ MITCHELL (25. Cecilia Maria⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², ¹), b. abt. 1842;

d. 9 Nov., 1922; m. William Smith Kimball, who died in 1896.
Children (Kimball):

82. I. Cecilia Mitchell⁷.
II. Earnest Mitchell⁷, b. abt. 1884; d. 16 June, 1898,
a. 14 years.

48. WILLIS GAYLORD⁶ MITCHELL (25. Cecilia Maria⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², William¹),
m. Anna Deeta Hart.

Children (Mitchell):

83. I. Deeta Cecilia Hart⁷, b. 20 Sept., 1881.
II. Laura⁷, b. 26 June, 1884; d. 24 July, 1885.
III. Gaylord Hart⁷, b. 8 Oct., 1888; d. 10 Mar., 1891.
84. IV. Hart⁷ b. 7 Nov., 1896.

49. JOHN BARNARD⁶ FITHIAN (26. Eliza Jane⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², ¹), m. — Edna Whitaker; d. —.

Children (Fithian):

- I. Ralph Waldo Emerson⁷, d. in inf.
II. Edna Pearl⁷, d. in inf.
III. Lillian Claire⁷, b. Feb., 1872; lives unm. in Joliet, Illinois.

50. EDWARD CHALMERS⁶ FITHIAN (26. Eliza Jane⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², ¹), m. (1) Mattie Green.

Child:

- I. Davenport⁷.

m. (2), Cora Brooks.

Children (Fithian):

- II. Chalmers Brooks⁷, b. 30 May, 1895.
III. Theodore Brooks⁷, b. 13 Mar., 1901; married and has a small daughter.

51. GAYLORD BLAIR⁶ CLARK (27. Francis Barnard⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², ¹), b. ———; d. 14 June, 1893; m. Lettice Lee Smith.

Children (Clark):

- I. Gaylord Lee⁷, who m. Julia Keyser.
- II. Lettice Lee⁷.

52. JAMES SHEPHERD⁶ CLARK (27. Francis Barnard⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², William¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. Sadie Horton.

Children (Clark):

- I. Paul Herndon⁷, who died young, "was of special promise."
- II. Nina Shepherd⁷, m. twice; dau. Rose by first marriage; two children by second.
- III. Mildred Lee⁷.
- IV. Lucile⁷.

53. FRANK BARNARD⁶ CLARK (27. Francis Barnard⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², William¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. Mary Banks.

Children (Clark):

- I. Fairfax⁷, who d. yg.
- II. Frank Barnard⁷, Jr.
- III. Rev. Willis⁷.

54. FILLMORE LEVERT⁶ CLARK (27. Francis Barnard⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William², William¹), b. in Mobile, Ala., 1 July, 1856; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., 7 June, 1926; m. 26 Dec., 1894, in Detroit, Mich., Mary Eliza Parke, b. 27 May, 1864, Hancock, Mich.

Children (Clark):

- I. Hervey Parke⁷, b. 23 Apr., 1899, Detroit.
- II. Helen Frances⁷, b. 15 May, 1903., Detroit.

Present address of Mrs. Clark, daughter and son, 24 E. Pedregosa St., Santa Barbara, California (1929).

55. BOYLSTON ADAMS⁶ BEAL (34. Louisa Jane⁵ Adams, Sarah May⁴ Holland, John³ Holland, Elizabeth² Fallass, William¹), b. 1853; Harvard 1886; LL.B. Har. 1892; of Boston and Nahant. Mr. Beal is a life member of the New Eng. Hist. and Genealogical Society; has spent many years as Counsellor of the American Embassy in London. Mr. Beal married in 1893, Elizabeth Sturgis Grew.

Child (Beal):

I. Elizabeth.

56. WILLIAM FIELDS⁶ BEAL (34. Louisa Jane⁵ Adams, Sarah May⁴ Holland, John³ Holland, Elizabeth² Fallas, William¹), b. —; m. Lillian Darrow.

Children (Beal):

I. Willis Payne⁷.

II. James Holland⁷.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

57. WILLIAM EDWIN⁷ FALLAS (36. William Albert⁶ William^{5, 4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 7 Apr., 1858, in Marshall County, Iowa; married 17 Feb., 1880, in Hudson, Michigan, Lillian Estelle Pinnell, born 1 Oct., 1860, whose family line is as follows:

Thomas Cole Pinnell, b. Friday, 15th Nov., 1816, in Wormester, Eng.; m. Mary Langley, b. 22d July, 1816.

Children:

Mary Pinnell, b. 11 July, 1837.

Emily Pinnell, b. 18 July, 1839.

Annett Pinnell, b. 26 Sept., 1842.

Sarah Pinnell, b. 10 May, 1845.

Jennie Pinnell, b. 26 Jan., 1848.

Joseph Pinnell, b. 31 Oct., 1850.

Anna Pinnell, b. 5 Mar., 1853.

Wm. George Pinnell, b. 9 Dec., 1856.

Lillian Estell Pinnell, b. 1 Oct., 1860.

This family came from England in 1740, and settled near Hudson, Mich.

William Edwin⁷ Fallas served in the state legislature of Kansas from Logan County in 1913, removed later to Longmont, Colorado, where he died 25 Dec., 1926. He and his son, William Burnham⁸, were the last William Fallas's in a direct line of eight generations in this country.

Children:

I. William Burnham⁸, b. 22 Dec., 1880; d. 2 Apr., 1884.

85. II. Lura Lucille⁸, b. 1 May, 1889, in Reinbeck, Iowa.

Wm. Edwin married (2) Sophia South, 29 Apr., 1907, daughter of Henry Clay South and Honore McIntyre. She was born 26 Nov., 1878; d. 11 Sept., 1928.

Child:

III. Ermina⁸, b. 30 July, 1909, in Oakley, Kansas; now attending State Agricultural College at Fort Collins, Colorado (1929); Sorority, Kappa Alpha Theta.

58. LURA⁷ FALLAS (36. William Albert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ³, ², ¹), listed in the family Bible as Mary Lura (but the Mary was never used), b. in Marshall Co., Iowa, 30 June, 1860; attended the then thriving institution of Albion Seminary, from which she received the prized diploma, 13 June, 1877; m. 6 July, 1885, in Reinbeck, Ia., Charles Alexander, b. 9 Jan., 1847, in Boston, Mass. He died 21 Oct., 1898, in Washington, D. C.; buried in Stockton, Kansas.

Child (Alexander):

86. I. Charles Freeman⁸, b. 6 Sept., 1890, in Battle Creek, Mich.

59. EMERY⁷ CLAYTON FALLAS (37. John Emery⁶ Fallas, William⁵, ⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 23 Feb., 1870, Kent Co., Mich.; m. 20 Sept., 1891, Sarah Edna Frazier. He d. 14 Aug., 1926, in Portland, Oregon.

Child:

87. I. Norton Burl⁸, b. 26 Nov., 1892.

60. GERTRUDE⁷ FALLAS (37. John Emery⁶ Fallas, William⁵, ⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 10 Sept., 1872; m. 28 June, 1893, Frank Clark, b. 2 Feb., 1865; d. 15 Mar., 1914. Mr. Clark was a prosperous merchant of Lowell, Mich., whose father was Dr. Branch M. Clark, whose wife was Frances Payne; three children: Jessie, Ella and Frank.

Mrs. Gertrude Fallas Clark, with her family, removed later to Los Angeles, where she m. (2), Mr. Walter Jay Johnson, 18 Jany., 1922.

Children (Clark):

- I. Stearns Gerald⁸, b. 12 May, 1895; m. 26 Oct., 1920, Gretchin Gwinn, b. 22 July, 1902.
- II. Maurice Emery⁸, b. 11 June, 1905; m. 9 Feb., 1929, Janice Lugstra Holland.
- III. Theodosia⁸, b. 7 Sept., 1914.

61. CLAIRE⁷ M. FALLAS (37. John Emery⁶, William⁵, ⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 7 Mar., 1880, in Kent Co., Mich.; m. in Salt Lake City 21 May,

1902, Pearl Boucher, b. 1882. Claire was a prosperous business man in Salt Lake City, for several years, removing later to Los Angeles, where he invested in real estate, which verified his judgment and vision. Mr. Fallas lives in a beautiful home in Hancock Park, one of the choicest residential districts of the city.

Pearl Boucher was the daughter of Edward Louis Boucher, b. 9 Mar., 1844; m. Mary E. Hackney, b. 15 Sept., 1854, whose children, besides Pearl, were:

1. Charles Edward, b. 15 May, 1872; m. Eva Kelly; son, Hubert.
2. Louis Edward, m.; son, Lawrence.
3. Etta, b. 24 Feb., 1880; m. Julius P. Pratt: no children.
4. Emma, b. 28 May, 1892; m. Layton C. Myers. One dau., Mary Jane, b. 24 July, 1918.

Children of Claire and Pearl Fallas:

- I. Clark Emery⁸, b. 12 Jan., 1904.
- II. John⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1912.

62. MYRTLE ALICE⁷ MOON (38. Satira⁶ Fallass, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 26 July, 1865; m. 25 Oct., 1894, Festus Clarke Cole, b. 16 Dec., 1855. The Coles have long resided in Iron Mountain, Mich., where Mr. Cole is interested in the lumber business. Myrtle Alice graduated from Albion College, Mich.

The gr. gr. fa. of Mr. Cole was Thomas Cole; wife Lydia Hovey. He served in the Rev. War. Mr. Cole's gr. fa. was Amos Cole, who also served, and his wife was Lucy Clarke; her father, Stephen Clarke, served also. The parents, were Henry Wolcott Cole, b. 8 July, 1820; d. 6 Apr., 1872; m. 24 Sept., 1850, Mary Charlotte Osgood Gleason, b. 24 Sept., 1826; d. 30 Aug., 1906; their children were:

1. Charles H.; m. Carrie St. John.
2. Festus Clarke.
3. Edwin Locke.
4. Emily.
5. Lucy Kate.
6. Rossiter Gleason, b. 6 Jany., 1866; m. Fannie Louise Gwinner.

Mary C. O. Gleason's parents were Rossiter Gleason and Mary Locke, whose father, Ayers Locke, also a Rev. soldier, m. Lydia Blodgett.

Children (Cole) of Festus C. and Myrtle:

- 88. I. Harold Moon⁸, b. 18 Jan., 1896.
- 89. II. Lucy Ellura⁸, b. 8 July, 1899.

63. FRANK ALBERT⁷ MOON (38. Satira R.⁶ Fallass, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 23 Jan., 1867; m. 4 Mar., 1898, Mabel Dodson, who d. in Jan., 1901.

Child:

- I. Mabel Violet⁸, b. 5th July, 1899.

After the death of first wife, Frank Albert⁷ Moon m. (2) Ermina Faulkner, Apr., 1904, who d. 26th Jan., 1919.

Child (of 2d Mar.):

- II. Wilber Faulkner Moon⁸, b. 19th Jan., 1905.

64. LUCIA ELLURA⁷ MOON (38. Satira⁶ Fallass, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 31 May, 1871; m. 29 June, 1898, William P. Harvey, an attorney of Benton Harbor, Mich., where they have made their home.

Mr. Harvey's father was Samuel Perry Harvey, b. 21 Aug., 1838; m. Janet Amelia Hurlbut, b. 14 May, 1846.

Children:

- 1. Cora A., b. 1868, m. Ed. Sutherby.
- 2. William P., b. 1 Jany., 1870.
- 3. Claude E., b. 1872, m. Lillian Reading.
- 4. Mark M., b. 1876, m. Carrie Burns.
- 5. Lulu E., b. 1881, m. Warren H. Goss.
- 6. Lilah, b. 1885, m. Geo. Powell.

Children (Harvey):

- 90. I. Frances Alphleda⁸, b. 6 Sept., 1900.
- 91. II. Catherine Ellura⁸, b. 25 Mar., 1904.
- III. Margaret Ermina⁸, b. 15 Oct., 1909.

65. FRED LA PIERRE⁷ FALLAS (39. Edwin⁶, William⁵, William⁴, 3, 2, 1), b. in Fallassburg, Mich., 14 Dec., 1867; d. 12 Feb., 1920; m. 3 June, 1886, Hattie Belle McGregor, b. in

Omaha, Neb., 18 Dec., 1866. Mr. Fallas settled in Los Angeles, where by his ability and good judgment, he amassed a fortune, and where his widow still lives. He was a man of great geniality, and beloved by all who knew him.

Children (born in Grand Rapids, Mich.):

92. I. Harry La Pierre⁸, b. 3 May, 1887.
 II. Roy Edwin⁸, b. 20 Apr., 1889; m. Frieda Lenore Wenke, 3 May, 1917; b. in Sturgis, So Dak., 23 Apr., 1892. No children. This couple are living in Los Angeles, where he is a physician and surgeon of note.

66. ELLA VIVIAN⁷ FALLAS (39. Edwin⁶, William^{5, 4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 9 Oct., 1877, in Middleville, Mich.; m. in Ontario, Oregon, 11 Jany., 1904, Thomas Littleton Spight, b. 15 Aug., 1877, in Miss. He became a missionary to Argentina later and died in Tampa, Fla., 20 Apr., 1920, while in this country on vacation.

Ella Vivian⁷, left a widow, with four small children, went to Los Angeles several years ago, where she assumed the business cares concerned with the active management of her father's several large apartment houses. She has shown great efficiency in these business matters, and has maintained a real home for her children, who are all receiving the best advantages that Los Angeles schools can give.

Children (Spight):

- I. Julia Barbara⁸, b. 20th Oct., 1904, in Ontario, Ore.
 II. Joseph James⁸, b. 1st Mch., 1909, in Lanus, F. C. S., Argentina; d. 4th Dec., 1912.
 III. Isabel⁸, b. 14th Jan., 1911, in Lanus, F. S. C., Argentina
 IV. Thomas⁸, b. 28th Oct., 1914; in Marmol, F. C. S., Argentina.
 V. William⁸ William d. 17th Nov., 1915.
 VI. Edwin Lindsay⁸, b. 6th Apr., 1917, in Marmol.

Twins {

67. ISABEL⁷ FALLAS (39. Edwin⁶, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 16 Apr., 1883; m. John Lawrence Rutherford, 1st Oct., 1908; he b. 9 Jan., 1882.

Isabel received a musical education, and has charmed us all with her beautiful voice, prized all the more as the musical gift has been rare in the Fallas family.

This family resides in Lowell, Mich., Mr. Rutherford and his father-in-law, Edwin Fallas, having a large factory at that place.

John Lawrence Rutherford was the son of John White Rutherford, b. 9th Aug., 1854; and w. Mary McCosh, b. 13th May, 1858, of Louisville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children of Isabel and John Lawrence Rutherford:

- I. John Edwin⁸, b. 3d Nov., 1909.
- II. Jean Louise⁸, b. 7th Dec., 1910.
- III. Mary Jane⁸, b. 11th Dec., 1912.
- IV. Richard Lawrence⁸, b. 29th Oct., 1915.

68. ROY FALLASS⁷ MILLS (40. Ellen Elizabeth⁶ Fallass, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 8 July, 1880; grad. Baker U., Kans., 1904, and later Rush. Med. Served during the late war as Captain in the Medical Corps. Is now a most highly esteemed physician, of Kans. City, Mo. He m. Lucy Edyth Oechsli, 27 Dec., 1904; b. 27 Feb., 1880, whose ancestry and family were as follows:

Frank Oechsli, b. 11th Mar., 1849, in Frabrunnen, near Berne, Switzerland; d. 30th Aug., 1913; m. Sarah Ellen Bray, b. 12th Nov., 1885, in Millersburg, O.

Children:

- William Frederick Oechsli, b. 27th Jan., 1875; d. 28th May, 1891.
- Maria Jane (Oechsli) Haggart, b. 23d July, 1877.
- Lucy Edythe Oechsli, b. 27th Feb., 1880.
- Arthur Bray Oechsli, b. 23d Nov., 1882.
- Leonard Oechsli, b. 5th June, 1885.
- Waldo Raymond Oechsli, b. 4th Sept., 1892.

Children of Roy Fallass⁷ Mills and Edyth:

- I. Horace Oechsli⁸, b. 4 Dec., 1907.
- II. Ellen Ermina⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1915.

69. HERBERT R.⁷ MILLS (40. Ellen Elizabeth⁶ Fallass, William^{5, 4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 19 Oct., 1882; grad. from Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa, in 1907, and from Rush Med. four years later. Served as Captain in the Medical Corps during the late war. Has since been bacteriologist, Tampa, Fla.; now specialist in Pathology. Married 25 June, 1911, Mary B. Granger.

70. MARY LUELLA⁷ DAVENPORT (42. Wallace⁶, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 26 Mar., 1865; m. 27 Nov., 1890, in Keene, Ionia Co., Mich., Edwin Stanton Wolfe, b. 14 Sept., 1865, d. 4 May, 1924.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Stanton Wolfe were living in Milford, Pa., in 1922. The two daughters are graduates of Syracuse University, 1913 and 1918.

Mrs. Wolfe owns a chest which was the property of Phinehas and Sarah Stone Fairbanks when they went to keeping house (and they had a son old enough to take an active part in the Revolution). It then became the property of their daughter Eunice, who married Silas Stone. Next it became the property of their daughter Hannah Stone (Fallass). It was next owned by her daughter Betsy Fallass Burgess. She presented it to Luella Davenport, a nephew's daughter of the 7th generation.

(The editor is greatly indebted to Mrs. Wolfe for data, and information regarding the Davenport line.)

Children (Wolfe):

- I. Grace Hill⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1891.
- 93. II. Clara Elizabeth⁸, b. 20 Sept., 1895.
- 94. III. Clinton Davenport⁸, b. 1 Feb., 1898.
- IV. Earnest Randall⁸, b. 13 Feb., 1899; was drowned in Delaware River, 2 Sept., 1914, while acting as Boy Scout.
- V. Infant Dau.⁸, b. 20 Feb., 1904.
- VI. Burton Asbury⁸, b. 8 Mar., 1913.

71. CHARLES NATHANIEL⁷ DAVENPORT (42. Wallace⁶, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 29 Mar., 1867; m. Sarah Nelson Wolfe, 14 Aug., 1895, b. 21 Apr., 1867, whose father was John Salmon Wolfe, m. Emma Almira Line.

Children (Wolfe):

1. Tilden Upton, m. Ella Weed.
2. Augustus, m. Minnie Alcott.
3. Isaac Line, m. Kate Taylor.
4. Edwin Stanton, m. Mary Luella Davenport, d. 2 May, 1924.
5. Sarah N. m. Charles N. Davenport.
6. Sister unkm.
7. George, m. Emma Aiken. He d. 10 June, 1927.
8. Charles Deo, m. Blanche Walker.

Children of Charles Nathaniel and Sarah Davenport:

- I. Clarissa Wolfe⁸, b. 6 Nov., 1896.
- II. Elizabeth⁸, b. 3 July, 1899.
- III. Charles Nelson⁸, b. 28 Apr., 1905; m. 1 June, 1927,
Mabel V. King, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. J. F.
King. Son, Bruce Nelson, b. 23 April, 1928.

72. EMERSON⁷ DAVENPORT (42. Wallace⁶, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 14 Apr., 1870; m. 13 Jan., 1897, Cassie M. King.

Child (Davenport):

- I. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec., 1898.
- Emerson⁷ m. (2) Jessie Hartle, 24 Dec., 1901.

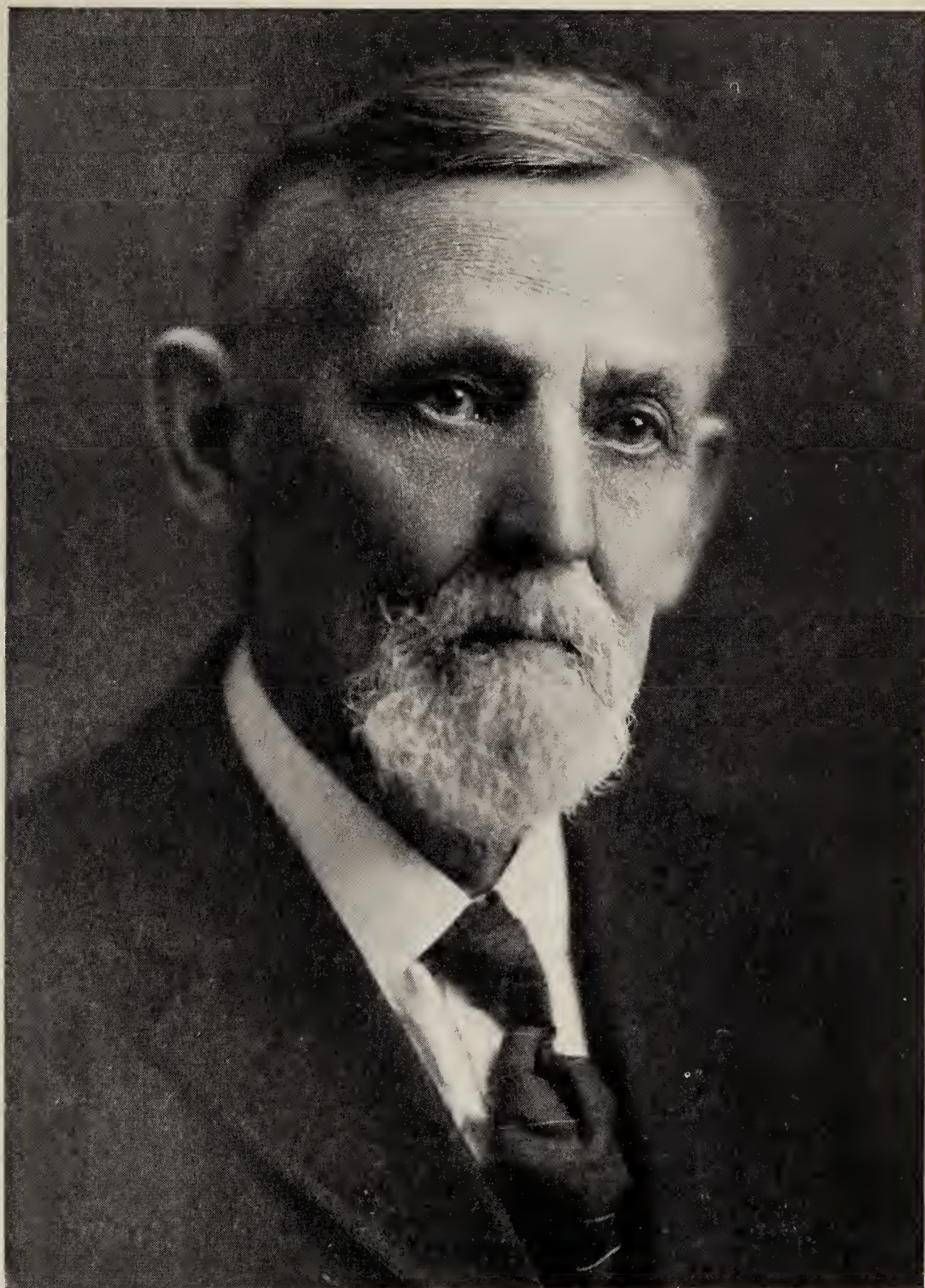
Children:

- II. Lura⁸, b. 16 Dec., 1902.
- III. Lyle⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1905.
- IV. Harold Burton⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1910.
- V. Bertha Luella⁸, b. 4 Apr., 1912.

73. EUNICE ELVA⁷ CUSICK (43. Esther Loretta⁶ Davenport, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 24 Mar., 1874; m. at Greenville, Ill., 25 Dec., 1905, W. H. Haley. Family were living in Minneapolis in 1922.

Child (Haley):

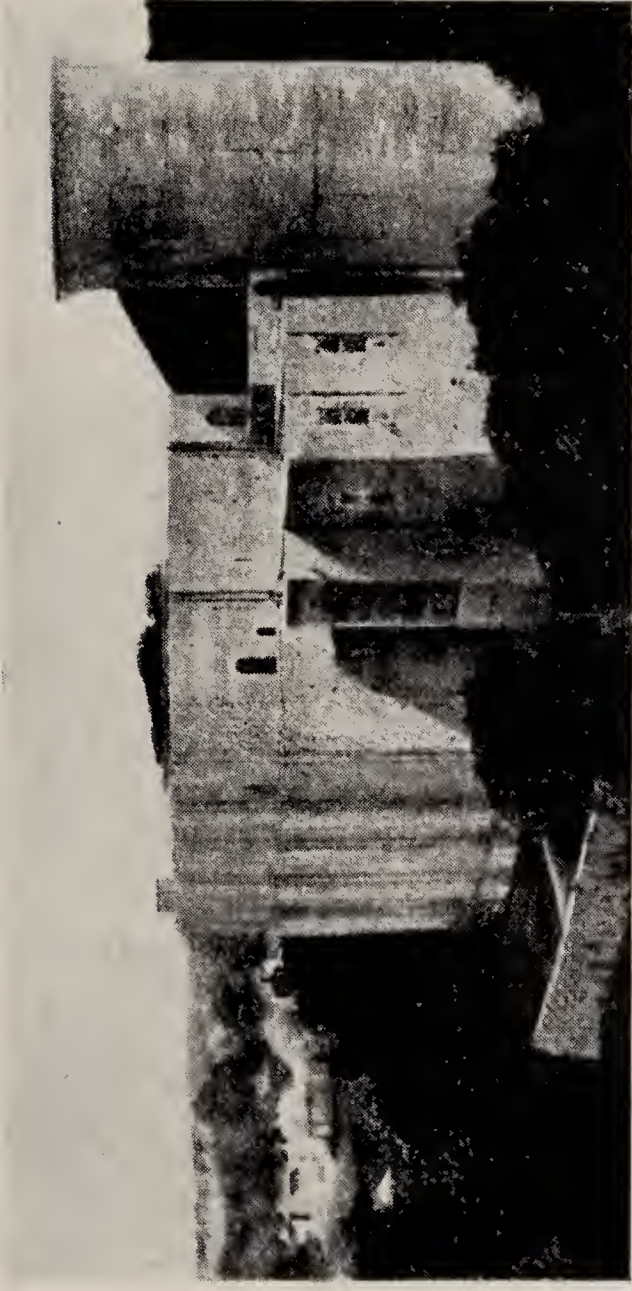
- I. William Craig⁸, who d. in inf.



EDWIN FALLAS



Mrs. EDWIN FALLAS (*née* Annie Temple) Children, Lillian, Belle, Ella, Alta



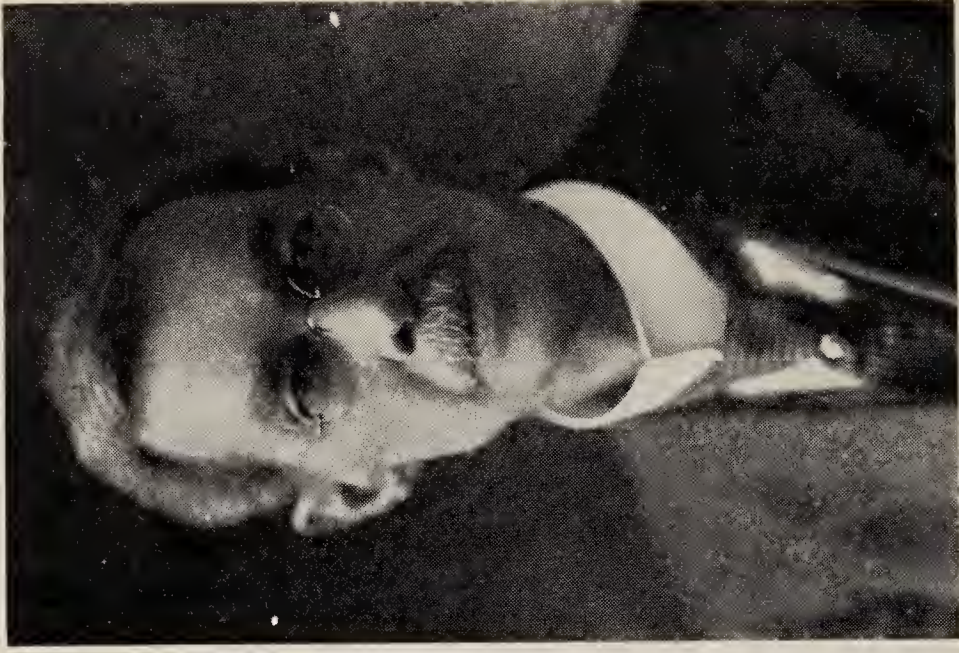
Falaise is an old Norman town in Northwestern France. Castle Robert was formerly the seat of the Dukes of Normandy, and the birthplace of William the Conqueror.



HERBERT R. MILLS



MRS. HENRY A. MILLS
(née Ella Fallas)
Ermina M. Mills



HENRY A. MILLS

74. JENNIE IRENE⁷ CUSICK (43. Esther Loretta⁶ Davenport, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 11 July, 1884; m. Rev. B. L. Olmstead in Greenville, Ill., 16 Aug., 1911.

Children (Olmstead):

- I. Charles Elvan⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1914, in Ypsilanti, Mich.
- II. Mary Loretta⁸, b. 26 Apr., 1919, Spring Arbor, Mich.

75. MARY CRAIG⁷ CUSICK (43. Esther Loretta⁶ Davenport, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 16 Oct., 1886; m. Rev. Theodore Webber Willingham. Family now living in Danville, Ill.

Children (Willingham):

- I. Miriam Irene⁸, b. 29 Dec., 1921.
- II. Theodore Webber⁸, Jr., b. 11 Jan., 1924.

76. JULIA⁷ FALLASS (44. Judge Silas Stone⁶ Fallass, Silas S.⁵, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 1879; m. 17 July, 1909, Louis Nuzzi. This family now living in Los Angeles, the father a fine musician.

Children (Nuzzi):

- I. Jerome Bayard⁸, b. in Chicago, 2 June, 1911.
- II. Hazel⁸, b. 28 Oct., 1914, in Colo.; d. 5 Nov. 1914.
- III. Margaret Rae⁸, b. in Denver, Colo., 18 June, 1916.
- IV. June Frances⁸, b. in Denver, 17 Apr., 1918.

77. SILAS BAYARD⁷ FALLAS (44. Judge Silas S.⁶ Fallass, Silas S.⁵, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 1882; married first Hazel Flitton, Sept., 1906; no children.

Married second, 19 May, 1919, Mrs. Gussie Smith.

Mr. Fallas lives in Long Beach, Calif., a musician of note.

78. PHOEBE FLORENCE⁷ FALLAS (45. Henry B.⁶, John Wesley⁵, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 27 June, 1878; m. 6 July, 1914, Clarence Mabey, and d. 1 June, 1915, leaving an infant daughter.

Child (Mabey):

- I. Florence Barbara⁸, b. 29 May, 1915.

79. JUNE LAVERNE⁷ FALLASS (46. Charles Wesley⁶, John Wesley⁵, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 26 June, 1885; m. 13 Aug., 1910, in Petoskey, Mich., Charles N. Bergen. Lives in Salt Lake City.

Children (Bergen):

- I. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. 27 May, 1911.
II. Carl Robert⁸, b. 9. Dec., 1913.

80. MARY MARGUERITE⁷ FALLASS (46. Charles Wesley⁶, John Wesley⁵, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 3 Sept., 1889; m. 22 July, 1914 at Petoskey, Mich., Clyde M. Barber.

Child (Barber):

- I. Mary Janet⁸, b. 29 May, 1915.
II. Charles Larry⁸.

81. CAROL AGNES⁷ FALLASS (46. Charles Wesley⁶, John Wesley⁵, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 17 Dec., 1892; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 Sept., 1918, Orson Fritz Riser.

Child (Riser):

- I. Frederick Fallass⁸.
II. Patricia⁸.

82. CECILIA MITCHELL⁷ KIMBALL (47. Laura Page⁶ Mitchell, Cecilia Maria⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William^{2, 1}), m. George Cooley Gordon.

Children (Gordon):

- I. Cecilia Kimball⁸.
Twins { II. George Cooley⁸.
 III. Laura Kimball⁸.

83. DEETA HART⁷ MITCHELL (48. Willis Gaylord⁶ Mitchell, Cecilia Maria⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Elizabeth³ Fallass, William^{2, 1}), b. 20 Sept., 1881; m. 3 Oct., 1906, Frederick T. Pierson.

Children (Pierson):

- I. Frederick Theodore⁸, Jr., b. 22 Sept., 1907.
- II. Mitchell⁸, b. 12 June, 1910.
- III. Gordon Hart⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1921.

84. HART⁷ MITCHELL (48. Willis Gaylord⁶ Mitchell, Cecilia Maria⁵ Clark, Charity⁴ Barnard, Eliz.³ Fallass, William^{2, 1}), b. 7 Nov., 1896; m. 1 Nov., 1917, Margaret Cushing Wills.

Children (Mitchell):

- I. Hart⁸ Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1918-19.
- II. Charles Wills⁸, b. 24 Nov., 1921-2. (Last two dates supplied by their gr. mo., who was not quite sure of them.

WOOL-GATHERING

By ERMINA MURLIN MILLS

"She gathers wool," they said of her,
 And looked their high derision;
 But while they laughed, she only smiled,
 And made her own decision.

And so she gathered stars and songs,
 And lovely dreams and peace,
 And what they thought was only wool,
 She knew was Golden Fleece.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

85. LURA LUCILLE⁸ FALLAS (57. William Edwin⁷, William Albert⁶, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. in Reinbeck, Ia., 1 May, 1889; m. in Stockton, Kansas, 6 Sept., 1913, Frank Howard Hoeppner, b. 4 Dec., 1884, in Traer, Iowa. Lura Fallas attended Fairmont Academy, Wash., D. C., National Park Seminary, and Colorado State U. Member Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. Family now living in Los Angeles.

Children (Hoeppner):

- I. Norman Robert⁹, b. 31 May, 1916.
- II. Lura Phyllis⁹, b. 24 Sept., 1920.

Frank Howard Hoeppner was the son of Ernest Frederick Christian Hoeppner, b. 10 May, 1848, Lutzenburg, Germany; d. 17 Aug., 1926; m. Marie Eliz. Scharfenberg, 1st Jan., 1873, in Davenport, Ia.; she b. 14 Nov., 1847, at Lubeck, Germany. Moved to Traer, Ia., where Mrs. Hoeppner is still living (1928).

Children:

1. Anna², b. 17 Oct., 1880.
2. Frank Howard², b. 4 Dec., 1884; m. Lura Fallas⁸, 6 Sept., 1913.
3. Lulu², b. 3 Apr., 1886.
4. Christian², b. 31 Mar., 1889.

JOENS

Anna² Hoeppner, b. 17 Oct., 1880; m. William Joens, 12 Mar., 1902.

Children:

1. Hugo³ Joens, b. 5 Nov., 1902.
2. Walter³ Joens, b. 17 Jan., 1907.
3. Marvin³ Joens, b. 3 Sept., 1909.
4. Cecil³ Joens, b. 29 Oct., 1918.

GUY

Lulu² Hoeppner, b. 3rd Apr., 1886; m. Harry Marvin Guy, 16 June, 1909.

Children:

1. Helen³ Guy, b. 18 Nov., 1913.
2. Esther³ Guy, b. Aug., 1915.

HOEPPNER

Christian² Hoeppner, b. 31 Mar., 1889; m. Elizabeth Sackett, Apr. 1, 1910.

Children:

1. Ray³ Hoeppner, b. 8 Aug., 1912.
2. Claire³ Hoeppner, b. 13 July, 1916.
3. Ruth³ Hoeppner, b. 5 Oct., 1918.
4. Marion³ Hoeppner, b. 3 Sept., 1920.

86. CHARLES FREEMAN⁸ ALEXANDER (58. Lura⁷ Fallas, William Albert⁶, William⁵. 4. 3. 2. 1), b. 6 Sept., 1890, at Battle Creek, Michigan; attended Worcester Academy, Mass., four years, 1905-9; Boulder U., 1910; Kansas U. degree from Law School 1915. Fraternal orders: Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi.

In the World War, he was assigned originally to the Insurance Bureau, Jefferson Barracks, enlisting from Kansas City, Kansas. Afterwards asked to be sent to the Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., 28th Battery, where he became 2d Lieutenant; later sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., unassigned; later 42d Class School of Fire, Fort Sill, where he was honorably discharged 20 Dec., 1918. Present business, Bond Department, Fidelity Trust Company, Kansas City, Missouri. He married Marjorie May Longan, 27th Sept., 1919. She b. 5 Oct., 1895.

Ancestry of Marjorie May Longan:

Augustine¹ K. Longan, b. in Virginia, w. Martha Letchworth, b. Hanover Co., Virginia.

John Bowles² Longan, b. 13 Apr., 1828, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 14 May, 1921; m. 15 Nov., 1853; Judith Ann Reaves, b. 25 Nov., 1832, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 14 Aug., 1904 (dau. of Andrew Reaves and wife, Susan A. Shores, b. in Lexington, Ky.).

Children:

1. Dr. Herbert³ Augustine Longan, b. 13 Nov., 1854.
2. Judge George Frederick³ Longan, m. Lou Eva Walker. Children, Agnes Scott; Frances, and Lou Eva.
3. Emma Longan³, m. Samuel Highleyman.

On her mother's side, Marjorie May Longan's ancestry is as follows:

Presley Greene¹ Walker, b. 22 March, 1833; d. 1 Nov., 1919; m. 12 June, 1860 in Glasgow, Mo.; Frances Terrell Boulware, b. in Va., 30 June, 1834; d. in Mo., 13 Oct., 1910.

Child:

1. Mattie May Walker, b. 18 March, 1861; m. 31 Oct., 1883, Dr. Herbert Augustine Longan, who died in Houston, Texas, 11 Dec., 1912.

Children:

Walker B. Longan, b. 2 Jan., 1885, Holdon, Mo.

Marjorie May, b. 5 Oct., 1895, in Kansas City, Mo.

2. Lou Eva Walker, b. 13 July 1864; m. Judge George Frederick Longan. This couple live in Sedalia, Missouri.
3. Presley Greene Walker, b. 17 Sept., 1868; m. Mollie Tunney.
4. Samuel Roberts Walker, b. 15 Aug., 1872; m. Delia Traile.

Children of Charles⁸ Freeman and Marjorie May Alexander:

- I. Charles Freeman⁹, Jr., b. 14 Nov., 1921.
- II. Walker Longan⁹, b. 29 June, 1928.

87. NORTON BURL⁸ FALLAS (59. Emery Clayton⁷, John Emery⁶, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 26 Nov., 1892; m. Linnie Frances Shaw, 26 June, 1914. She b. 23 March, 1894, at Heath, Idaho.

This family is living at present at 940 East Glisan St., Portland, Oregon (1926).

Child:

- I. Lawrence Edwin⁹, b. 18 May, 1915.

88. HAROLD MOON⁸ COLE (62. Myrtle⁷ Moon, Satira⁶ Fallass, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 18 Jan., 1896, at Norway, Mich.; m. in Menominee, Michigan, 16 March, 1925, Esther Rush Anderson, of Minneapolis, Minn. Harold Moon Cole was of Grinnell College 1913-14, Boston U., 1915-16.

89. LUCY ELLURA⁸ COLE (62. Myrtle⁷ Moon, Satira⁶ Fallass, William⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1), b. 8 July, 1899; m. in Iron Mountain, Michigan, 19 May, 1925, Harry L. Grill, of Saginaw, Mich.

Lucy Ellura⁸ Cole, Oberlin Coll., 1917-18, East Lansing M. A. C., 1919-20-21-22.

Child (Grill):

I. Jeannette Ellura⁹, b. 25 Sept., 1926, at Saginaw.

90. FRANCES ALPHLEDA⁸ HARVEY (64. Lucia Ellura⁷ Moon, Satira⁶ Fallass, William^{5, 4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 6th Sept., 1900, at Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Harry Almon Laity, 16 Aug., 1924.

Child (Laity):

I. Thomas Harvey⁹, b. 19 May, 1926.

91. CATHERINE ELLURA⁸ HARVEY (64. Lucia Ellura⁷ Moon, Satira⁶ Fallass, William^{5, 4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 25 Mar., 1904, in Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Sat., 3 Sept., 1927, Robert Kirby Winters.

92. HARRY LA PIERE⁸ FALLAS (65. Fred⁷ Fallas, Edwin⁶, William^{5, 4, 3, 2, 1}), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 May, 1887; m. Russelle Williams, 1 Apr., 1906; she b. in Ukiah, Calif., 14 July, 1887.

Children of Harry and Russelle:

I. Mary Isabelle⁹, b. in Ukiah, Calif., 16 Oct., 1907.

II. Robert Edwin⁹, b. in Ukiah, Calif., 8 Feb., 1909.

III. Harry McGregor⁹, b. in Ukiah, Calif., 23 Aug., 1910.

Above family lives in Oakland, Calif.

93. CLARA ELIZABETH⁸ WOLFE (70. Mary Louella⁷ Davenport, Wallace⁶, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 20 Sept., 1895, in Pike Co., Pa.; m. 12 Sept., 1922, Paul Styer Cutter; the father of the bride, an ordained minister, performing the ceremony.

Children (Cutter):

I. Paul Styer⁹ 2d, b. 27 June, 1924.

II. John Wolfe⁹, b. 27 Jany., 1929.

94. CLINTON DAVENPORT⁸ WOLFE (70. Mary Luella⁷ Davenport, Wallace⁶, Eunice⁵ Fallass, William^{4, 3, 2, 1}), b. 1 Feb., 1898; m. 14 Oct., 1922, Margaret Cecilia Herbst, in their own home, which they had prepared.

Children (Wolfe):

- I. Leanna Margaret⁹, b. 19 Oct., 1927.
- II. Edwin Stanton⁹, b. 18 Nov., 1928.

ALLIED FAMILIES

SOUTHGATE

The London Packet, "Martha and Hannah," sailed May, 1717, for Boston, Mass. It brought as cabin passengers, Rev. Thomas Prince, James Southgate, wife and three daughters, Richard Southgate, wife, two sons and three daughters, Dorcas and Margaret Southgate, and Samuel Denny and sister, Deborah, who married Thomas Prince, Oct. 30, 1719; all from Coombe, Suffolk Co., Eng.

The Southgates and Dennys seem to have been peculiarly attached to Mr. Prince, who had spent some time preaching at Coombe. It is supposed they migrated to this country to be under the ministry of Mr. Prince, who had been called to preach at Old South Church, and who was ordained Oct., 1718.

The Packet arrived on Sunday, July 21st, 1717, after ten weeks' voyage. The congregation of Old South was dismissed on that day, and adjourned to the pier, to welcome the boat which brought their beloved pastor. It also brought the future wife of William¹ Fallass, Dorcas Southgate.

The Southgates and Daniel Denny settled in Leicester, Mass. Judge Sewall visited a Mr. Southgate there in 1718. (Rev. Thomas Prince and Mr. Joseph Sewall were co-pastors of Old South Church for forty years.)

John and Elizabeth (Bennett) Southgate, of Coombe, Suffolk County, England, had children born there.

1. Richard², baptized 7 Mar., 1670; d. 1 Apr., 1758, at Leicester, Mass.

2. James², m. Mary.

And perhaps other children.

Richard², m. 16 Oct., 1700 at Badley, Suffolk County, England, Elizabeth Steward, daughter of William. Richard² was the first Treasurer of Leicester, Mass.

Eliz., w. of Richard, d. 3d Nov., 1751, a. 75; b. 1676.

Children from Family Bible of Richard:

1. Steward³, b. 8th Sept., 1703; d. 18th Dec., 1764.
2. Eliz.³, b. 23d March, 1705; d. 4th Nov., 1788.
3. Richard³, b. 2d Aug., 1708; d. 24th Aug., 1708.
4. Hannah³, b. 10th Dec., 1709; d. 30th Mar., 1754.
5. Mary³, b. 9th Jany., 1712; d. 7th Feb., 1766.
6. Richard³, b. 23d July, 1714; d. 2d Nov., 1788; m. (1) Eunice Brown, 22 June, 1740; m. (2) Sarah Sprague 1762.

Children of James² and Mary:

1. Mary³, m. (1) Dan'l Livermore, 5th March, 1731; m. (2) Richard Gleason.
2. Sarah³, m. John Stebbings, 24th July, 1732.
3. Jas., Jr.³, b. Leicester, 5th Dec., 1718; m. Dorothy Lincoln, 24th Sept., 1741.

Deacon James² Southgate d. in 1762 in Leicester.

Deacon James² Southgate's will, dated 1758, "In advanced age," was probated in Leicester in 1762; leaves legacies to daughter Mary Gleason, to grandsons John and James Stebbings, and to their sisters Sarah Bigelow and Elizabeth Newhall; to granddaughter Dorothy Southgate, and son-in-law Richard Gleason.

From the records of these families, we find that Dorcas did not belong to either of these two brothers, although she came with them and their families to America when a child of eleven years of age — perhaps a niece.

95. DORCAS¹ SOUTHGATE, b. in Eng., 1706; m. 29 Mar., 1724, William ¹Fallass, in Boston, Mass.

Dorcas¹ Southgate, m. William¹ Fallass.

William² Fallass, m. Charity⁴ Harris.

William³ Fallass, m. Hephsebeth⁴ Wetherbee.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.



MRS. L. H. MURLIN
(née Ermina Fallass)



DR. LEMUEL H. MURLIN



EDWIN FALLAS
(at nineteen years)



MRS. EDWIN FALLAS
(*née* Lulu Mae Bradish)



JUDGE SILAS STONE FALLAS



MRS. SILAS STONE FALLAS
(née Margaret Ann Carter)

HARRIS

Although a great amount of research work has been spent on the various Harris lines of Boston, Roxbury, Charlestown, Watertown, Rowley and Ipswich, no record has been found of the birth of Charity Harris, who married William² Fallass, nor of Samuel, who married Dorcas². The ancestry appears to be as follows:

96. JOHN¹ HARRIS (w. Joanna).

Children:

- I. George², m. 1671 Lydia Grosse and rem. to Lancaster. His children were Edmund, b. 26 Oct., 1672; Lydia, b. 18 Apr., 1675; John, b. 1677. m. a. Houghton; Hannah, b. 1679. George m. (2) Sarah Vinton, 5 Dec., 1688, and had George, b. 20 Feb., 1691.

97. II. Thomas² Harris.

97. THOMAS² HARRIS, m. in Concord, 17 Sept., 1688, by Joseph Estabrook, Mary Shepherd, b. 1677-8.

Children:

- I. Thomas³, b. 22 Nov., 1689.
- II. Mary³, b. 1690.

98. III. Stephen³, b. 9 Jan., 1691-2.

In 1695 this family was living in Stowe.

98. STEPHEN³ HARRIS, b. in Concord, 9 Jan., 1691-2; lived in Stowe until 1737, then in Milton, Mass. It has not been discovered whom he married, but it is probable he was married more than once.

Children (Harris):

- I. Nathaniel⁴, b. about 1712; m. 18 Aug., 1733, Elinor Jemerson of Boston; died 1753, leaving the guardianship of five children to his father, Stephen, then of Milton.

- II. Stephen⁴, Jr., b. about 1717, married 22 May, 1740, Thankful Tuckerman, b. 1722. Children of Stephen, Jr.: Thankful, William, Stephen, Sarah, Daniel. These children received two-fifths of their grandfather's estate in his will, made in 1773.
99. III. Charity⁴, b. 1722-3.
 IV. Samuel⁴, b. 1726; m. Dorcas² Fallass. Stephen³ Harris, m. (2) 25 Apr., 1728, by the Rev. Harris, Presbyterian, Elizabeth Usher.
 V. Elizabeth⁴, m. Edward Tuckerman, 20 Feb., 1766.
 VI. Thankful⁴, m. James Cunningham.
 VII. John⁴.

Stephen Harris left a will, dated 3 Apr., 1773, which was witnessed by William² Fallass, with Elizabeth Kneeland (wife of Joseph) and Benjamin Church, Jr. The will makes no mention of Charity nor her children.

(The writer would gratefully receive information or correction on this Harris line.)

99. CHARITY⁴ HARRIS (98. Stephen³), b. 1722-3; m. 1 Sept., 1748, William² Fallass; d. in Bolton, 29 Oct., 1786.

Charity⁴ Harris, m. William² Fallass.
 William³ Fallass, m. Hesebeth⁴ Wetherbee.
 William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.
 William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.
 William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

SHEPHERD

The Shepherds came from Stepney, Eng., near London.

RALPH¹ SHEPHERD, b. 1603 in Eng., came in the "Abigail," 1635, with wife Thanks, age 23, and dau. Sarah, 2. Located in Dedham and attended the first meeting in 1636. He was the 8th named in the covenant. Sold land in 1639, and moved to

Weymouth, where son Isaac and dau. Trial were born 1639 and 1641. Was admitted freeman at Malden, 1651. Bought large farm of Lt. Joseph Wheeler of Concord, of which he deeded 25 Mar., 1666, sixty acres to the three children of his son Isaac, who had been killed by the Indians.

Children:

- I. Sarah², b. 1633, in Eng.
- II. Thomas².
- 100. III. Isaac², b. 20 June, 1639.
- IV. Trial², b. 19 Dec., 1641; m. Walter Powers.
- V. Abraham², b. 1651, at Malden; m. Judith Philbrick.
- VI. Thanks³, b. 1653, m. Peter Dill.
- VII. Jacob³, b. 1653; d. 1676.
- VIII. John³, b. 1660, m. Sarah Globe; d. 15 Dec., 1699.

100. ISAAC² SHEPHERD (Ralph¹), b. 20 June, 1639; m. 1667, Mary Smeadley, b. 1648, dau. of Baptist and Catherine Shortus Smeadley. Isaac was killed by Indians, in ambush, 12 Feb., 1676, leaving three small children.

Children:

- I. Isaac³.
- 101. II. Mary³, b. 1667-8.
- III. Samuel³.

The mother, Mary² Smeadley Shepherd mar. (2) Nathaniel Jewell.

Children:

- 1. Hannah, b. 29 Nov., 1677.
- 2. Nathaniel, b. 10 Nov., 1678.

101. MARY³ SHEPHERD, b. 1667-8; m. Thomas Harris, in Concord, 17 Sept., 1688. Moved to Stowe.

Mary³ Shepherd, m. Thomas² Harris.

Stephen³ Harris, m. —

Charity⁴ Harris, m. William² Fallass.

William³ Fallass, m. Hephsebeth⁴ Wetherbee.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

SMEDLEY OR SMEADLEY

John and Baptiste Smedley, brothers, were in Concord 1639, both freemen 1644. John, prob. the elder, was representative there in 1667 and 1670, and senior selectman 1680, and had son John who m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wheeler.

BAPTISTE SMEDLEY, b. abt., 1607; d., 16 Aug., 1675, in his 68th year; m. Katherine Shortus, of Charlestown, dau. of Robert and Catherine, b. prob. long before her parents came to this country.

Children of Baptiste and Catherine:

I. Samuel², b. 1646; killed by Indians, 2 Aug., 1675, at Quabog, "when Capt. Hutchinson was treacherously surprised, as history tells us."

102. II. Mary², b. 1648.

III. James².

102. MARY² SMEADLEY, b. 1648; m. 1667, Isaac² Shepherd.

Mary² Smeadley, m. Isaac² Shepherd.

Mary³ Shepherd, m. Thomas² Harris.

Stephen³ Harris, m. —

Charity⁴ Harris, m. William² Fallass.

William³ Fallass, m. Hephsebeth⁴ Wetherbee.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

SHORTUS

ROBERT¹ SHORTUS, inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., 1634; m. Katherine, — before coming to this country. In 1638 he had house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, west end of common; four acres, Line-field; one cow, and 25 acres Waterfield. Above is taken from "Charlestown Hist. and Estates," and given here, because Savage speaks of him as if he were not a proprietor.

Children:

- 103. I. Katherine².
- II. John², b. 13 July, 1637.
- III. Elizabeth², b. 7 July, 1640.

103. KATHERINE² SHORTUS (Robert¹) not given in the Charlestown Records (was b. doubtless before her father settled there); m. Baptiste Smeadley.

Katherine² Shortus, m. Baptiste¹ Smeadley

Mary³ Shepherd, m. Thomas² Harris.

Stephen³ Harris, m. —.

Charity⁴ Harris, m. William² Fallass.

William³ Fallass, m. Hesebeth⁴ Wetherbee.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WETHERBEE

Wetherby, Weatherbe, spelled in a variety of ways, but where found on original documents with signatures, it was spelled Wetherbee. The name is of ancient English origin, being derived from the name of a locality. A town in Yorkshire is Wetherby. The seat of the principal family of this name in England has been for some centuries in Norfolk.

JOHN¹ WETHERBEE, born in the county of Suffolk, Eng., abt. 1650; came to America abt. 1672. His name first appears

at Marlboro, south part of town, now called Southboro. He m. 18 Sept., 1672, Mary Howe, b. 18 Jan., 1653, d. at Stowe, 5 June, 1684 (dau. of John and Mary Howe, prominent citizens of Marlboro).

John Wetherbee fought in King Philip's War, and on 26 Mar., 1676, when at church was attacked by the Indians who also set fire to his house. He was later one of the founders of Stowe, Mass., and in 1688 was elected selectman of that town where he died 1711. Will made 1707, codicil 1709. Pro. 1711, presence of Thomas and Ruth Brown.

Children:

- I. Joseph², b. 1673; d. 2^d Mar., 1720; m. 9 Feb., 1699, Eliz. Johnston, dau. of John, Sr.
- II. John², b. 26 Mar., 1675; m. Katherine Whitcomb at Concord, 2 June, 1698.
- III. Thomas², b. 5 Jan., 1678; d. 23 Jany., 1712 in Sudbury; m. 20 Feb., 1698, Hannah Woods, b. 4 Aug., 1677.
- IV. Mary², b. —.

John¹ Wetherbee, m. (2), 16 Sept., 1685, Lydia Moore, b. 6 Apr., 1660.

Children:

- V. Jonathan², b. 31 Aug., 1686; w. Abigail.
- VI. Lydia², b. abt. 1688.
- VII. Ann², b. abt., 1690.
104. VIII. David², b. abt., 1692.
- IX. Ephraim, m. 20 Apr., 1721, Eliz. Hall. She d. 12 June, 1732; m. (2), 9 Nov. 1745, Joanna Bellows.

104. DAVID² WETHERBEE, b. abt. 1692; d. 1758; m. 1714, Mercy Brown, b. abt. 1696 (dau. of Edward, gr. dau. of Boaz, who rem. her in his will wh. was probated in 1724). Mercy Brown was a sister of Mary Brown, who m. Joseph Fairbanks.

Children:

- I. Eliz.³, b. 21st Apr., 1715; m. Hapgood.

II. Phineas³, eldest son, b. 6th Oct., 1716; d. 14th Apr., 1803, age 86 yrs.; m. (1) Sarah; no children; m. (2) Betsey Whitney, 5th Mar., 1740; she d. 5th July, 1790 in her 68 yr., in Boxboro.

III. Edward³, b. abt. 1720; m. 30th Apr., 1743, Hannah Whitney.

IV. David³, b. 28th Feb., 1722.

V. Lydia³, m. 30th Aug., 1750, Timothy Brown; son Sam'l mentioned in his gr. father David's will.

105. VI. Joseph³, b. 1725; d. 14th Apr., 1809.

VII. Silas³, b. 1727, at Stowe; d. 3d Apr., 1811; m. Betty Brown, 29th May, 1749; she d. 30th May, 1802, age 75 yrs. Silas was appointed exec. of his father's will, wh. was filed 13th Apr., 1758, and wh. gave Phineas, eldest son, double portion.

VIII. Mary³, m. Stevens.

105. JOSEPH³ WETHERBEE, b. 1725; d. 14 Apr., 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth Whitney, 16 Apr., 1748. She d. 6th July, 1754, a. 26 yrs. He m. (2), Hannah Forbush, 8 Apr., 1755, who d. 1 June, 1803. Joseph Wetherbee lived in Harvard and when the Rev. War broke out, although 50 yrs. old, served with three sons. A petition addressed to the Council, dated Aug. 2, 1777, signed by Joseph Wetherbee, stated that he had been drafted to join the army raised to meet the enemy at Ticonderoga, notwithstanding the fact that he was 52 years of age and partially disabled by rheumatism, and unable to march long distances; that two of his sons had served under him in the 8 months' campaign at Cambridge, 1775, while another son had enlisted same year to serve for 8 months at Ticonderoga and lost his life there. In addition his son had served a year at Dorchester, so he estimated the total amount of service for which he had been held responsible since the alarm at Concord to have been 52 months; that he was in

the continued exercise of his employment in making and repairing firearms for the public service, and for individuals; that while he was ready to serve at any time upon alarms, he believed it would serve the public better to permit him to continue at home in his employment. Council order dated 4 Aug., 1777, states that it would be to the public damage to have him discontinue his occupation and directing the said Wetherbee be discharged from the draft, and also from any further service.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- I. Col. Jonathan⁴, b. 1748-9.
- II. Abel⁴, b. 1750.
- III. Joseph⁴, b. 22 May, 1751.
- IV. Jonas⁴, b. 1 July, 1753.

(By 2d marriage):

- 106. V. Hapsebeth⁴, b. abt. 1756.
- VI. Amos⁴, and prob. others.

106. HEPSEBETH⁴ WETHERBEE, b. abt. 1756; m. 1774, William³ Fallass, b. 14 Apr., 1751. Neither the record of her birth, nor of her marriage has been found, nor of her death. She lived to be very old. As her first husband was lost at sea, the same year of her marriage, she m. (2) abt. 1782, Samuel Mead of Harvard, Mass., where several children are recorded. They moved later to Thompsons Co., N. Y. (William Albert⁶ Fallas, b. 1830, remembered her as a very old lady, when he was a little boy.)

Hapsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

MOORE

JOHN¹ MOORE, yeoman, came in the "Planter," 1635, a. 24, from London. May have been of Artillery Co. in 1838. Proprietor in Sudbury, 1640. John, Senior, bought house there of

Edmund Rice; m. 1642, Eliz., daughter of Philemon Whale. John made will 25 Aug., 1668, probated 7 Apr., 1674. Bequests to following children:

107. I. John², oldest son, of Lancaster, b. prob. in Eng.
- II. William².
- III. Jacob².
- IV. Joseph².
- V. Benjamin².
- VI. Elizabeth², w. of Henry Rice.
- VII. Mary², w. of Daniel Stone.
- VIII. Lydia², w. of James Cutler, who first married Samuel Wright.

107. JOHN² MOORE, born before father came to Sudbury; d. 1700; m. 16 Nov., 1654, in Sudbury, Ann Smith, daughter of John (Lancaster Records).

Children (Moore):

- I. Marie³, b. 4 Sept., 1655.
- II. Elizabeth³, b. 27 Sept., 1657.
108. III. Lydia³, b. 6 Feb., 1660.
- IV. John³, b. 7 Feb., 1662; m. Mary Whitcomb 13 Aug., 1683.
- V. Joseph³, b. 20 Aug., 1664.

The inventory of estate of John² Moore was dated 23 Dec., 1700.

108. LYDIA³ MOORE, b. 6 Feb., 1660; m. 16 Sept., 1684, John Wetherbee, as his second wife.

Lydia³ Moore, m. John¹ Wetherbee.

David² Wetherbee, m. Mercy⁴ Brown.

Joseph³ Wetherbee, m. Hannah⁴ Forbush.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

SMITH

JOHN¹ SMITH, SR., was on the earliest list of proprietors of Watertown, Mass., with three others by name of Smith, in 1636-7. Isabella, w. of John, Sr., d. 12 Oct., 1639, a. 60 yrs. It is probable they were the parents of the following.

Children:

- 109. I. John² Jr.
- II. Thomas².
- III. Francis².
- IV. Daniel².

109. JOHN² SMITH, JR., adm. freeman, Watertown, 22 May, 1639; w. Mary, was later of Lancaster, where he d. 16 July, 1669. Mary d. 27 Dec., 1659. He left will, dated 12 Feb., 1665, pro. 7 Nov., 1669, naming son-in-law John "Mores" exec.

Children:

- I. John³.
- II. Richard³.
- 110. III. Ann³.
- IV. Alys³.

110. ANN³ SMITH, m. 16 Nov., 1654, in Sudbury, John Moore.

Ann³ Smith, m. John² Moore.

Lydia³ Moore, m. John¹ Wetherbee.

David² Wetherbee, m. Mercy⁴ Brown.

Joseph³ Wetherbee, m. Hannah⁴ Forbush.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

 BROWN

THOMAS¹ BROWN, b. Bury St., Edmunds, Suffolk Co., Eng., later of Rye, Co. of Sussex, emigrated to Concord, Mass., 1632.

He had 14 lots of land, cont. 186 acres; was among the original proprietors of Sudbury, Mass., 1637. Freeman of Concord, 14 Mar., 1639; d. 30 Nov., 1688; w. Bridget d. 5 Mar. 1681.

Children:

- 111. I. Boaz², b. 14 Feb., 1642.
- II. Jabez².
- III. Mary².
- IV. Eleazur².
- V. Thomas².
- VI. Hachaliah².

111. BOAZ² BROWN, b. 14 Feb., 1642; d. 7 Apr., 1724; freeman of Stowe, 1673; m. 8 Nov., 1664, Mary Winship, of Cambridge, p. 427 Littleton Records; m. (2) Mary Richards of Dedham. It is through his will, that Mercy⁴ Brown, who m. David Wetherbee, and Mary⁴ Brown, who m. Joseph Fairbanks, both gr. daus. of Boaz², through his son Edward, have been located.

Boaz Brown of Dedham, sometime of Stowe, 73 years of age, makes will, 14 Oct., 1715. Appts. son Thomas and bro. Thomas Execrs. "To the three surviving children of my eldest son, Boaz Brown, Deliverance, Mercy Heald and Ephraim Brown; 20 pounds to Deliverance, and 10 pounds each to Mercy and Ephraim. To my two gr. sons Amos and Boaz Brown, children of my youngest son, Edward, all housing and lands in Stowe; Amos to pay his counsin Deliverance Brown 10 pounds, and cousin Mary Heald 5 pounds, and cousin Ephraim 5 pounds. Also gr. son Boaz pay same amounts to same parties, and also to gr. daus. Mercy Wetherbee and Mary Brown, daughters of my son Edward. Ten pounds to be paid them by their bros., Amos and Boaz. Also 4 yrs. after death they shall pay 5 pounds toward the maintenance of their bro. Edward if he should then be living.

"To gr. son, Nathaniel Stearns 10 pounds. Unto my three surviving children, namely Thos. Brown, Mary Stearns and Mercy Everate, all my personal effects after funeral; clothing to Thomas. If either of my gr. sons, Amos or Boaz, die before 21,

the other shall have his share, paying legacies." On 29 Sept., 1721, Boaz Brown adds codicil that his bro. Thomas was dead, and appts. William Wilson of Concord exec., in his place.

Will pro. 8 May, 1724; wid. had a marriage contract satisfied. Boaz lived in Stowe, Concord and then Dedham, where he died.

Children of Boaz² and Mary (Winship) Brown:

- I. Boaz³, b. 31 July, 1665.
- II. Thomas³.
- III. Mary³, b. 1667; m. Stearns.
- IV. Marcy³, b. 1670; m. Everate.
- 112. V. Edward³, b. 1672.

112. EDWARD³ BROWN, b. 1672; m. about 1695; d. 5 Mar., 1711, leaving wid. Elizabeth, and five children.

Children:

- 113. I. Mercy⁴, b. abt. 1696.
- 114. II. Mary⁴, b. 1700; m. 21 Apr., 1718, Joseph Fairbanks; d. 14 Nov., 1791, a. 91 yrs.
- III. Amos⁴, b. 1706 (chose Jabez Fairbanks guardian, 1711.
- IV. Boaz⁴, b. 1706.
- V. Edward⁴.

113. MERCY⁴ BROWN, b. 1696; m. 1714, David² Wetherbee, abt. 1792.

Mercy⁴ Brown, m. David² Wetherbee.

Joseph³ Wetherbee, m. Hannah⁴ Forbush.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

114. MARY⁴ BROWN (112. Edward³, Boaz⁴, Thomas¹), b. 1700; m. Joseph⁴ Fairbanks [148]. The Fallass descendants, therefore, have two lines back to Thomas¹ Brown, through Mercy⁴ who m. David² Wetherbee, and through Mary⁴. Joseph

and Mary Fairbanks are buried in the old burial ground at Harvard. The inscription on Mary's stone is as follows:

"Here lies interred the body of Mary Browne Fairbanks, ye relict of Joseph Fairbanks, who departed this life 14 Nov., 1791, a. 91 years, 11 mos. 6 days."

Mary⁴ Brown, m. Joseph⁴ Fairbanks.

Phineas⁵ Fairbanks, m. Sarah⁵ Stone.

Eunice⁶ Fairbanks, m. Silas⁵ Stone.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WINSHIP

EDWARD¹ WINSHIP, embarked for America in the good ship "Defiance," at Harwich, England, Aug. 10th, 1635, at age of 22. Arr. in Boston, Mass., Oct., 3d, 1635, and two days later located at Cambridge, Mass. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., in 1638. Rep. in General Court 1663-4, 81-86; m. Jane Wilkinson, dau. of wid. Isabelle W., from Newcastle on Tyne, cousin of Wm. and Richard Cutter. His first w. Jane, d. at Cambridge, 28th Feb., 1656. He. m. 2d in 165-, Eliz. Parke. 2d w. d. in 1690.

In 1638 bought land at Brattle and Mason St., extending to the Commons. For years was one of the most active and energetic men of Cambridge; was commissioned ensign of the Cambridge militia in 1647, and Lieut. in 1660; was selectman of Cambridge for 14 yrs., bet. 1637 and 1684. He. d. in Cambridge 2d Dec., 1688.

See Page's Hist. of Cambridge, p. 591.

Children:

I. Sarah², b. Apr., 1638; d. 20th Dec., 1665; m. James Hubbard, 29th Sept., 1659.

115. II. Mary², b. 2d July, 1641.

III. Ephraim², b. 29th June, 1643; d. 19th Oct., 1696; m. Hannah Raynor, 7th Oct., 1670.

- IV. Joanna², b. 1st Aug., 1645; d. 19th Nov., 1707.
- V. Edward², b. 8th June, 1648; d. in infancy.
- VI. Eliz.², b. 25th Apr., 1652.
- VII. Edward², b. 15th Mar., 1654; m. Rebecca Bas-
ham, 4th Mar., 1683.
- VIII. Abigail², b. 13th Feb., 1656; m. Wm. Russell,
18th Mar., 1683.

115. MARY² WINSHIP, b. 2 July 1641; m. 8 Nov., 1664,
Boaz² Brown, b. 14 Feb., 1642.

Mary² Winship, m. Boaz² Brown.

Edward³ Brown, m. Elizabeth ——..

Mercy⁴ Brown, m. David² Wetherbee.

Joseph³ Wetherbee, m. Hannah⁴ Forbush.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WILKINSON

ISABELLE¹ WILKINSON, widow, was a proprietor of Cam-
bridge, Mass., 1637-8. She d. 23 Feb., 1655.

I. A. dau., m. Edward Goffe.

116. II. Jane², b. —; d. 28 Feb., 1656.

116. JANE² WILKINSON (Isabelle¹), m. abt. 1637, Edward
Winship, of Cambridge.

Jane² Wilkinson, m. Edward Winship.

Mary² Winship, m. Boaz² Brown.

Edward³ Brown, m. Elizabeth ——..

Mercy⁴ Brown, m. David² Wetherbee.

Joseph³ Wetherbee, m. Hannah⁴ Forbush.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

FORBUSH, FORBES

DANIEL¹ FORBUSH, b. in Kinsellar, Scotland; m. in Cambridge, Mass., 26 Mar., 1660, Rebecca Perriman; she d. 3 May, 1777, and Daniel m. (2), 23 May, 1679, Deborah Rediat, and d. 1689.

Children of Daniel and Deborah:

117. I. John², b. 1681.
 II. Isaac², b. 30 Oct., 1682.
 III. Jonathan², b. 12 Mar., 1684; m. Hannah Hayward.

117. JOHN² FORBUSH, b. 1681; m. 30 Nov., 1705, Martha Bowker, of Marlboro. He d. 1731. Martha app. admr. John and Martha only children named in will.

Children:

118. I. John³, b. 5 Nov., 1710.
 II. Martha³, b. 25 May, 1714; m. 23 Jan., 1734, John Gold.
 III. David³, b. 5 Jan., 1718; m. Ruth Wood.

118. JOHN³ FORBUSH, b. 5 Nov., 1710; d. 6 Dec., 1775; m. 27 Oct., 1732, Eunice Houghton, b. 1714; d. 14 Mar., 1788, a. 74 yrs.

Children:

119. I. Hannah⁴, b. 23 Jan., 1734.
 II. Martha⁴, b. 12 Nov., 1735.
 III. Rachel⁴, b. 28 Dec., 1738.
 IV. John⁴, b. 1739; d. 27 Jan., 1759, a. 20 yrs.

119. HANNAH⁴ FORBUSH, b. 23 Jan., 1734; m. 8 Apr., 1755, for his second wife, Joseph³ Wetherbee of Harvard.

Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

REDIAT

JOHN¹ REDIAT, b. in Eng., 1612; came in the "Confidence," sailing 24 Apr., 1638. Set. in Sudbury, freeman 1645; m. 24 Aug., 1643, Ann Dolt, perhaps a sister of Richard. Also lived in Marlboro, leaving a will there, dated 5 Feb., 1687, and pro. 28 April following, in which he disposed of considerable property to his children.

Children:

- I. John², b. 19 Apr., 1644.
- 120. II. Deborah², b. 1652, in Sudbury.
- III. Samuel², b. 22 Oct., 1653; d. yg.
- IV. Eliza², b. 12 Aug., 1657.
- V. Mehitable², m. Nathaniel Oaks; d. 25 Nov., 1702.

120. DEBORAH² REDIAT, b. 1652; m. 23 May, 1679, Daniel Forbush, as his 2nd wife.

Deborah² Rediat, m. Daniel Forbush.

John² Forbush, m. Martha³ Bowker.

John³ Forbush, m. Eunice⁴ Houghton.

Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass,

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

BOWKER

EDMOND¹ BOWKER (or Edward), of Dorchester, mem. of the Ancient and Hon. Art. Co., 1646; m. Mary Potter, and rem. to Sudbury, where he d. Mar., 1666.

Child:

- 121. I. John², b. 1651.

121. JOHN² BOWKER, b. 1651; lived in Marlboro, where he was freeman 1685; m. 8 Feb., 1678, Mary Howe, b. 1659, dau.



JAY MELVIN FALLAS



Mrs. Louis NUZZI
(née Julia Fallas)
Children, Jerome Bayard, Margaret
Rae, June Frances



SILAS BAYARD FALLAS



HENRY B. FALLASS



MRS. CLARENCE MABEY
(née Phoebe Florence Fallass)



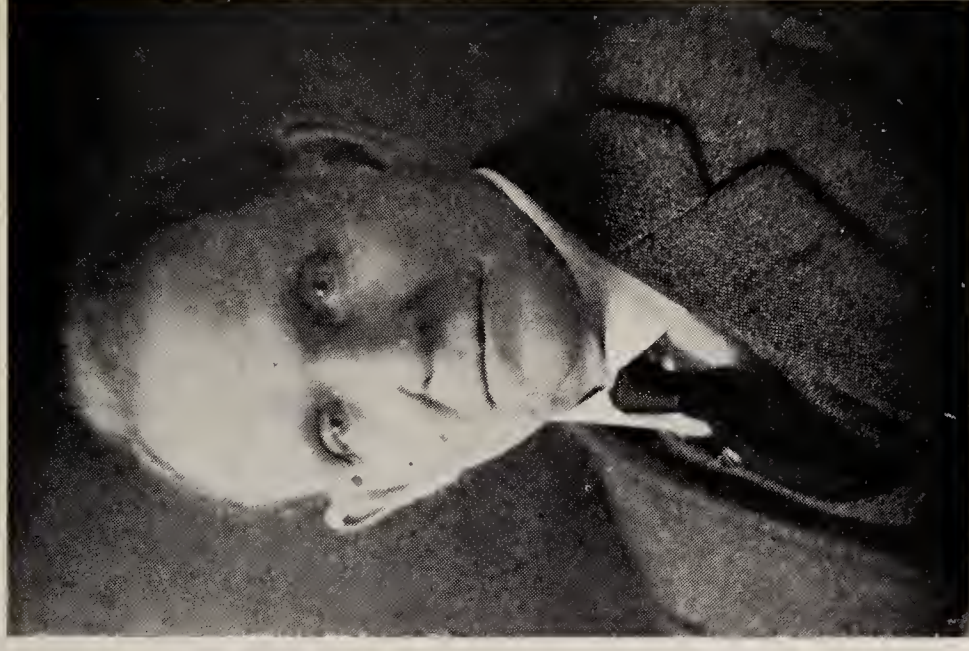
MRS. HENRY B. FALLASS
(née Mary Brown)



CHARLES HENRY FALLASS



MRS. CHARLES WESLEY FALLASS
(née Ida Sharer)



CHARLES W. FALLASS

of Abraham. "Ensign" John Bowker d. 27 Apr., 1723; Mary, his w., d. 29 Sept., 1723.

Children:

- I. John³, b. Sept., 1679.
- 122. II. Martha³, twins { b. 6 Mar., 1685; m. John² Forbush.
- III. Mary³, { b. 6 Mar., 1685.
- IV. Asah³, b. 22 Nov., 1691; m. Martha Eger.
- V. Ezekiel³, b. 5 Nov., 1693.
- VI. Hannah³, b. 21 Sept., 1699; m. Gershom Howe.
- VII. Rachel³, b. 9 Sept., 1702; d. 12 Apr., 1754.

122. MARTHA³ BOWKER, b. 6 Mar., 1685-6; m. 30 Nov., 1705, John Forbush.

Martha³ Bowker, m. John² Forbush.

John³ Forbush, m. Eunice⁴ Houghton.

Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

HOWE

ABRAHAM¹ HOWE, b. in Eng., set. in Watertown, Mass., where he became a proprietor. He m. 6 May, 1657, Hannah, b. 1639, dau. of William Ward. He d. in Marlboro, 30 June, 1695; she d. 3 Nov., 1717.

Children:

- I. Daniel², b. 1658.
- 123. II. Mary², b. 1659; m. John Bowker.
- III. Joseph², b. 1661.
- IV. Hannah², b. 1663.
- V. Eliz.², b. 1665.
- VI. Deborah², b. 1667.
- VII. Rebecca², b. 1668.
- VIII. Abraham², b. 1670.
- IX. Sarah², b. 1672.
- X. Abigail², b. 1675.

For more particulars concerning above family, see "Ward Genealogy".

123. MARY² HOWE (Abraham¹), b. 1659; m. 8 Feb., 1678, John² Bowker.

Mary² Howe, m. John² Bowker.

Martha³ Bowker, m. John² Forbush.

John³ Forbush, m. Eunice⁴ Houghton.

Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WARD

WILLIAM¹ WARD, immigrant ancestor, was born in Eng., 1603, probably in Yorkshire. The Ward family has an ancient and distinguished English history, extending to the days of Ward, a captain, who came over from Normandy, with William the Conqueror. William Ward came before 1639, when he was living in Sudbury. Freeman 10 May, 1643. Deputy to the General Court, 1644, and for a number of years Chairman of the Board of Selectmen in Sudbury. He and eight others were the original petitioners for the grant of land where Marlboro was founded. He moved there 1660. Suffered great loss and privation during King Philip's War. One son was slain.

Garrison houses had to be maintained in Marlboro for protection against the Indians. William Ward's house was chosen for one. Many lost their lives and property. But William Ward stayed on when the town was wiped out, all but four garrison houses.

The Pioneer Memorial Pier, on the Boston-New York Route, in Marlboro, erected by Artemas Ward, 1924, contains the names of William and Elizabeth Ward, "founders." They were grand-

parents of Artemas Ward. William made his will in 1687. Elizabeth, executrix. She d. 9 Dec., 1700, in her 87th year. He d. 10 Aug., 1687.

Children:

- I. John², b. 1626.
- II. Joanna², b. 1628.
- III. Obadiah², b. 1632.
- IV. Richard², b. 1636; m. Mary Moore of Sudbury.
- V. Deborah², b. 1637; m. 1657, John Johnson, son of Solomon.
- 124. VI. Hannah², b. 1639, in Sudbury.
- VII. William², b. 1640; d. yg.
- VIII. Samuel², b. 1641-2.
- IX. Elizabeth², b. 14 Apr., 1643.
- X. Increase², b. 22 Feb., 1644.
- XI. Hopestill², b. 1646.
- XII. William², b. 1648-9.
- XIII. Eleazer², b. 1657.
- XIV. Bethia², b. 1657.

124. HANNAH² WARD, b. 1639; m. Abraham Howe, 26 Mar., 1657. He d. in Marlboro, 30 Jan., 1695. She d. 3 Nov., 1717.

Hannah² Ward, m. Abraham¹ Howe.

Mary² Howe, m. John² Bowker.

Martha³ Bowker, m. John² Forbush.

John³ Forbush, m. Eunice⁴ Houghton.

Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

HOUGHTON

JOHN¹ HOUGHTON, supposed to have been a cousin of Ralph, christened 24 Dec., 1624, Eaton Bray, Co. Bedford,

Eng. Came to New Eng. about 1650, bringing w. Beatrix, whom he m. in Eng. abt. 1648, and infant son, John, with him. His father, John, christened 1595, m. Damaris Buckmaster, and had ten children. He also came to America, passenger on the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng. His father was also John, who was buried at Eaton Bray, 1618.

Ralph and John, with their wives, are supposed to have come to America together. They, with eight others, bought a tract of land, 8 by 10 miles, originally the town of Lancaster. Here they settled and made their homes. After the town was burned by the Indians in 1675, Ralph and John, with many others, left for a time. Ralph went to Dedham, and John to Woburn, but John returned later with John Prescott and others.

John¹ d. 8 Apr., 1684; will pro. 7 June, 1684. He left a large est. in Berlin, Clinton, and Bolton, as Lancaster is now divided. Beatrix d. 12 Jan., 1711, surviving her husb. many years, and m. (2) Benj. Bosworth. They left seven children; see "Houghton Genealogy." The members of the various lines of this family are very difficult to trace, as there are so many Johns.

I. John² Jr., b. abt. 1650; m. Mary Farrar, 22 Feb., 1671-2.

II. Robert², b. 28 Mar., 1658, in Dedham; d. 7 Nov. 1723; m. 1680, Esther Leffingwell, b. 1657; d. 13 Jan., 1740. Resided in Woburn for a time. Three children, Esther, b. 1712; Ebenezer, b. 1714; Deborah, b. 1717.

124⁻¹. III. Jonas², b. 1660.

IV. Mary², b. 22 Mar. 1661-2.

V. Beatrix², b. 3 Dec., 1665; m. 30 Sept., 1683, John Pope.

VI. Benjamin², Sr., b. 25 May, 1663, in Lancaster. Set. on farm at So. Bolton.

VII. Sarah², b. 30 Aug., 1672; m. 23 June, 1698, John Harris.

124.⁻¹ JONAS² HOUGHTON (John¹), b. 1660; d. 26 Sept., 1723; m. 15 Feb., 1681, Mary Burbeen of Woburn, b. 2 July, 1661;

d. 31 Dec., 1720. He set. in Bolton on Vaughn's Hill; served in Queen Ann's War; was an active and influential citizen. Left twelve children to share a large estate. Names given in the order listed in the administration of his estate.

- I. Jonas³, "eldest son," b. 2 July, 1682.
- II. Benjamin³.
- III. Daniel³.
- IV. James³.
- 124⁻² V. Josiah³ (dead); his son Josiah receives his portion.
- VI. Stephen³.
- VII. Mary³, w. Gamalial Beman.
- VIII. Sarah³, w. Francis Richardson.
- IX. Dorcas³, a single woman.
- X. Eunice³ w. Ephraim Sawyer.
- XI. Ruth³, w. Richard Wilder.
- XII. Jemima³, unm.

124⁻². JOSIAH³ HOUGHTON (Jonas², John¹), is recorded in the Lancaster records, as born 2 July, 1682. But that must have been the date of Jonas³'s birth, as he was listed in the administration as "eldest son," so Josiah's birth must have been later. His death occurred before his father's, and his portion seemed to go to his son Josiah⁴, a posthumous child. Mehitable, wid. of Josiah, admr. his est. in 1723; gives bond, surety John Warner. His marriage does not seem to be recorded nor the births of his children, but a guardian was appointed for Josiah⁴, to look after the est. he was to receive from his gr. fa. Jonas. Josiah³ m. Mehitable Warner, prob. abt. 1710.

Children:

- 125. I. Eunice⁴, b. 1714.
- II. Josiah⁴, b. after his father's death, but year not known.

There were other children also, probably.

The Houghton Genealogy mistakes Josiah³, for Josiah⁴, and gives the marriages of the latter but not the former; which is not strange, as the names are most confusing.

125. EUNICE⁴ HOUGHTON (Josiah³, Jonas², John¹), b. abt. 1714; d. 14 Mar., 1788, (age 74); m. 27 Oct., 1732, John³ Forbush. Marriage and death recorded, but not birth. Her exact line is in doubt, but by elimination, seems to be indicated as above.

Eunice⁴ Houghton, m. John³ Forbush.

Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.

Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.

William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

(BURBEEN)

BURBERN, BURBEAN, BURBEANE

JOHN¹ BURBEEN, a tailor from Scotland, was admitted inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., 28 Aug., 1658; m. 16 Apr., 1660, Sarah Gould, dau. of John. Was later of Woburn. Two of the name graduated from Har. Univ. in classes of 1731 and 1734, but the name is now probably extinct in New Eng. Wife d. 14 May, 1670.

The Charlestown records show home lots and other property. He d. 8 Jan., 1713-14. In his will dated 15 Nov., 1701, he says, "My son John is gone to sea, and I am satisfied is lost. If he returne again alive, or any that legally represent him, my execs. shall pay him or them 50 pounds."

Children:

125⁻¹. I. Mary², b. 2 July, 1661.

II. John², b. 9 Aug., 1663.

III. James², b. 15 May, 1668.

And prob. other children, after removing from Charlestown to Woburn.

125⁻¹. MARY² BURBEEN, b. 2 July, 1661; m. 1681 Jonas² Houghton.

Mary² Burbeen, m. Jonas² Houghton.
 Josiah³ Houghton, m. Mehitable Warner.
 Eunice⁴ Houghton, m. John³ Forbush.
 Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.
 Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.
 William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.
 William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.
 William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

GOULD, OR GOLD

JOHN¹ GOULD, carpenter, inhabitant of Charlestown, 1635; was b. 1609-10, according to depositions, made in 1676, and 1682; m. (1) Mary, who was adm. to church, 8 Nov., 1636-7, and d. 28 July, or (Sept.) 1642.

Children:

- I. Thomas².
 - II. Mary², bapt. 29 Nov., 1636-7.
 - 125⁻². III. Sarah,² bapt. 15 Oct. 1637.
 - IV. Elizabeth², bapt. 17 Dec., 1639.
 - V. Abigail², bapt. 26 Dec., 1641; m. (1) William Rogers, 1669; m. (2) John Rogers, 1688-9.
- John Gould, m. (2) Hannah, who d. 14 May, 1647.

Children:

- VI. Hannah², b. 26 Oct., 1644.
 - VII. John², b. 21 Jan., 1647; d. soon.
- John Gould, m. (3) Hannah.

Children:

- VIII. John², b. 21 Nov., 1646-7; d. 8 Jany., 1647.
- IX. John², b. 5 Aug., 1648; d. yg.
- X. John².
- XI. Daniel², b. 1655.

125⁻². SARAH² GOULD, m. John¹ Burbeen, 15 Feb., 1681, in Charlestown.

Sarah² Gould, m. John¹ Burbeen.
Mary² Burbeen, m. Jonas² Houghton.
Josiah³ Houghton, m. Mehitable Warner.
Eunice⁴ Houghton, m. John³ Forbush.
Hannah⁴ Forbush, m. Joseph³ Wetherbee.
Hepsebeth⁴ Wetherbee, m. William³ Fallass.
William⁴ Fallass, m. Hannah⁶ Stone.
William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.
William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

STONE

DEA. SIMON STONE OF WATERTOWN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS
DESCENDANTS

By David H. Brown, A. B., of West Medford, Mass.

SIMON¹ STONE came to New England from London in the ship "Increase" in 1635. He was then fifty years old. His wife and five children came with him. He was born in Much Bromley, Essex County, England, and baptized there 9 Feb., 1585-6, and was a son of David and Ursula Stone and grandson of Simon and Agnes Stone. He was married 5 Aug., 1616, to Joan Clarke, daughter of William Clarke. He settled in Watertown, Mass., on the banks of the Charles River, being the grantee of eight lots, and later being one of the largest landowners of the town. A considerable part of the land now occupied by the Mount Auburn and Cambridge Cemeteries once belonged to him. According to tradition, it was he who built the large, old-fashioned house of Colonial style that, with the extensive buildings connected with it, served six generations of his descendants for two hundred years, till it was destroyed by fire. He was a freeman in 1636, and took an active part in church and town affairs, filling various positions, and being on the board of selectmen for several years, and a deacon of the church for many years. After the death of his wife, he married Mrs. Sarah Lumpkin, the widow of Richard Lumpkin, of Ipswich. He died 22 Sept., 1665. His will is published in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 3.

Children:

- I. Frances², bapt. 20, Jan., 1618-9; m. about 1645, Rev. Henry Green, of Reading.
- II. Ann², b. 1624; prob. m. John Orme of Salem as his second wife.
- 126. III. Simon², b. 1631; m. Mary Whipple; d. 27 Feb., 1708.
- IV. Mary², b. 1632; prob. m. Lieut. Nathaniel Stearns of Dedham.
- V. John², b. 1635; m. Sarah Bass; d. 26 Mar., 1691.
- VI. Elizabeth², b. in Watertown, 5 Apr., 1639; prob. died young.

126. DEA. SIMON² STONE divided with his brother, John, his father's real estate, and held and occupied the paternal homestead. Like his father, he was a deacon of the Watertown church.

He filled many town offices. He was town clerk for ten years, selectman for several years, and representative to the General Court in 1678-'84, '86, '89, and '90. He was one of the original proprietors of Groton, but there is no proof he ever resided there. He married Mary Whipple, dau. of Elder John Whipple, one of the early settlers of Ipswich. She was born in 1634, and died 2 June, 1720.

The three daughters and seven sons of Simon² and Mary Whipple Stone, met at the old home with their youngest brother, Jonathan, in July, 1724, their average age being nearly sixty years.

Children of Simon² and Mary:

- 127. I. Simon³, b. 8 Sept. 1656; m. Sarah Farnesworth; d. 20 Dec., 1741.
- II. John³, b. 23 July, 1658; m. Mrs. Sarah Nutting Farnesworth.
- III. Mathew³, b. 16 Feb., 1659-0; m. Mary Plympton; d. 12 Aug., 1743.
- IV. Ebenezer³, b. 27 Feb., 1662-3; m. Margaret Trowbridge³; d. 4 Oct., 1754.
- V. Mary³, b. 1665; m. Dea. Comfort Starr, of Dedham.

- VI. Nathaniel³, b. 1667; m. Reliance Hinkley; d. 8 Feb., 1775.
- VII. Elizabeth³, b. 9 Oct., 1670; m. Dea. Isaac Stearns of Lexington.
- VIII. David³, b. 19 Oct., 1672; m. Mary Rice; d. 17 Oct., 1750.
- IX. Susanna³, b. 4 Nov., 1674; m. Hon. Edward Goddard; d. 4 Feb., 1754. They lived in Framingham.
- X. Jonathan³, b. 26 Dec., 1677; m. (1) Ruth Eddy; d. 7 Jan., 1754.

127. SIMON³ STONE was in King Philip's War, serving in one of the garrisons of Groton, in Jan., 1675-6, and in Capt. Joseph Sills Company against the Indians in June, 1676.

Soon after King Philip's War was ended, Simon³ settled in Groton, and was a citizen there as early as 1680. In 1691-2 he and his brother, John, served in a garrison there, to assist in defending the inhabitants against the Indians. He was a farmer and a deacon of the church, and filled many positions in town, and was representative to the General Court. He married Sarah Farnesworth, dau. of Mathias Farnesworth, of Groton, about 1683.

Children of Simon³ and Sarah:

- I. Sarah⁴, b. abt. 1684; m. 28 Sept., 1708, Stephen Farr, of Stowe.
- 128. II. Simon⁴, b. 1 Aug., 1686; d. 1746.
- III. Abigail⁴, b. 1691; m. 11 Dec., 1718, Nathaniel Holden; d. 29 Sept., 1757.
- IV. Mary⁴, b. abt. 1692; m. Abraham Whitney, of Stowe.
- V. Susanna⁴, b. 23 Oct., 1694; m. Jacob Chamberlain, of Newton.
- VI. Isaac⁴, b. 4 May, 1697; d. 30 Sept., 1723.
- VII. Hannah⁴, b. 1699; d. 27 Sept., 1723.
- 129. VIII. Joseph⁴, b. 8 Mar., 1702; d. 10 Sept., 1777.

IX. Benjamin⁴, b. 12 Aug., 1706; m. 13 May, 1736, Eunice Parker; 2d. 23 Sept. 1758. They lived in Groton.

X. Lydia⁴, b. 1708; d. 30 Sept., 1723.

128. CAPT. and DEA. SIMON⁴ STONE, b. in Groton, Mass., 1 Aug., 1686; was given that portion of his father's lands in Groton which in 1732 was set off as the new town of Harvard, Worcester County. Like his father and ancestors, he became a prosperous, successful member of the community; was commissioned Captain of the Harvard Military Company.

On 29 June, 1732, the Mass. General Court passed the act incorporating the town of Harvard, and ordered "that Simon Stone, one of the principal inhabitants of the town, be and hereby is fully empowered to assemble and convene the inhabitants of said town to choose town officers." At first town meeting, he was chosen moderator and first selectman, which office he held for many years.

Captain Simon⁴ married about 1712 Sarah —, baptized 1689, family unknown. She died in Harvard, 30 May, 1767. He died 20 Oct., 1746, age 60 years.

Children of Simon⁴ and Sarah Stone:

- I. Simon⁵, b. 10 Sept., 1714.
- II. Ephraim⁵, b. 2 Jan., 1716.
- III. Oliver⁵, b. 20 Jan., 1719-20.
- 130. IV. Sarah⁵, b. 27 Jan., 1721-22.
- V. Hannah⁵, b. 18 April, 1725.
- VI. Amos⁵, b. 9 Sept., 1726.
- VII. Elias⁵, b. 2 April, 1728.

129. JOSEPH⁴ STONE (Simon³, ², ¹), b. in Groton, 8 Mar., 1701-2. Always resided in his native town. He secured a farm of 103 acres in Groton. He died there, 10 Sept., 1777, aged 75 years. Joseph married Mary Prescott, 9 May, 1728, who was born there 29 April, 1711, daughter Captain Jonas and Thankful Wheeler Prescott, and own cousin of Col. William Prescott, who commanded the American forces at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She died in Groton, 5 April, 1793, aged 82 years.

Children of Joseph⁴ and Mary Stone:

- I. Mary⁵.
- II. Sibbel⁵.
- III. Isaac⁵.
- IV. Jonas⁵.
- V. Sarah⁵.
- 131. VI. Silas⁵, b. 11 Feb. 1742; d. 31 July, 1827.
- VII. Lydia⁵.
- VIII. Simon⁵.
- IX. Anna⁵.
- X. Samuel⁵, and Thankful⁵, twins.

130. SARAH⁵ STONE, b. 27 Jan., 1721-2; m. 11 June, 1740, Phineas⁵ Fairbanks, b. 8 Apr., 1719.

Sarah⁵ Stone, m. Phineas⁵ Fairbanks.

Eunice⁶ Fairbanks, m. Silas⁵ Stone.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

131. SILAS⁵ STONE, b. 11 Feb., 1742, at Groton; m. Eunice Fairbanks, 20 Jan., 1767. She was a dau. of Phineas Fairbanks of Harvard, "a beauty and a poetess." Moved to Templeton, Mass., and from there Silas served in the Revolutionary War. Appears as Private on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't, which marched on the alarm of 19 Apr., 1775, from Templeton to Cambridge. Also on muster and payroll of Capt. Josiah Wilder's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't. Marched on alarm at Bennington. Also served at Saratoga.

Lived fifteen years in Templeton, then in Harvard five years, then Boxboro, where he died 31 July, 1827. His wife died at Boxboro 7 June, 1828.

Children of Silas⁵ and Eunice Stone:

- I. Lucy⁶, b. 3 Mar., 1768, in Templeton; m. in N. Y.; one child, Sally.

- II. Eunice⁶, b. 16 Jan., 1770, in Templeton; m. Jonas Faulkner; several children.
- III. Sarah⁶, b. 17 Oct., 1771, in Templeton; d. unmarried, 20 Aug., 1804.
- IV. Silas⁶, 27 Aug., 1773, in Templeton; went to Virginia; d. of yellow fever.
- V. Phineas⁶, b. 3 July, 1775, in Templeton; large family, 7 sons, sev. dau.
- VI. Betsey⁶, b. 24 Apr., 1777, in Templeton; m. Oliver Taylor, Jr., 12 Aug., 1800; children: Mary (lived to be old, unm.), Franklin, and Varnum.
- 132. VII. Hannah⁶, b. 27 Aug., b. 1779; in Harvard.
- VIII. Jasper⁶, b. 8 Sept., 1781; m. 24 July, 1809, Polly Babcock.
- IX. Joseph⁶, b. 17 Dec., 1783; m. 16 Mar., 1808, Sarah Whitcomb.
- X. Lois⁶, b. 6 Aug., 1786; m. 28 Aug., 1810, Arad Melvin; came to Mich. in 1836; set. in Ionia, afterwards in Fallassburg; 3 dau.: Mary Scales, Louisa (who m. Wm. Albert Fallas, soon d.) and Eveline Melvin, who m. Ambrose Spencer. Their children were: Melvin Spencer, Jane, Doctor Bert.

132. HANNAH⁶ STONE, b. 27 Aug., 1779; m. William⁴ Fallass, 19 May, 1802. She d. at Fallassburg, Mich., 1860. (See Fallass line for her descendants.)

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

*The Fallass descendants are descended from Simon³ Stone, through his son Simon⁴, and his son Joseph⁴.

WHIPPLE

JOHN¹ WHIPPLE, first of the name in America; of Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., and Ipswich, Mass., descendant of Mathew Whipple, clothier, who was bur. at Bocking, 16 Jan., 1618-19, w. Joanna, children Mathew and John. John¹ bapt. 29 Aug., 1606, settled at Ipswich, 1638; freeman 13 May, 1640; deputy to the Gen'l Court 1641-2, 1646, 1650-53; Clerk of the Writs 1642; was deacon or ruling elder of the first church in Ipswich; w. Sarah d. 14 June, 1658; (2) w. Jeannet, whose (1) husb. was Thos. Dickinson, b. abt. 1605. John d. 30 June, 1669; Jeannet d. 1687. William Whipple, a desc., was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. John's will dated 10 May, pro. 28 Sept., 1669.

Children of John¹ and Sarah:

- I. John², b. in Eng., Capt. and Rep.; m. (1) Martha Reynor; (2) Eliz. Paine.
- II. Susanna², b. in Eng. abt. 1622; m. Lionel Worth.
- 133. III. Mary², b. 1634.
- IV. Elizabeth², m. Anthony Potter.
- V. Sarah², b. Ipswich, 1641; m. 13 July, 1661, Joseph Goodhue.

133. MARY² WHIPPLE, b. 1634; m. 1665, Simon² Stone, and died at Watertown, 2 June, 1720.

Mary² Whipple, m. Simon² Stone.

Simon³ Stone, m. Sarah² Farnesworth.

Joseph⁴ Stone, m. Mary⁴ Prescott.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

FARNESWORTH

MATHIAS¹ FARNESWORTH, b. 1612, in Eng., near Lancashire; at Lynn, 1657; was one of the original proprietors of

Groton, 1660. Was freeman of Lynn, 16 May, 1670, and d. 21 Jan., 1688-9. He m. (2) Mary Farr, dau. of Geo.¹ Farr. She d. 1717. Mathias leaves will wherein he calls himself 77 yrs. Dictated will, Jan., 1688-9 to Jonas Prescott; leaves to dau. "Stoon" one cow, and 20 shillings.

Children:

- I. Eliz.², b. 1647, prob. in Eng.
- II. Mathias², b. 1649; m. 1681 Sarah Nutting, b. 29th May, 1663 (dau. of John & Sarah). Mathias d. abt. 1693 She m. (2) 16th Dec., 1698, John Stone, b. 23d July, 1658, son of Simon and Sarah Whipple Stone.
- 134. III. Sarah², b. 1663-4.
- IV. John², b. 1661-2; m. 8th Dec., 1686, Hannah Aldis, of Dedham. He d. 1729.
- V. Benjamin², b. 1667; m. 1695 Mary Prescott, dau. of Jonas and Mary Loker Prescott, b. 3d Feb., 1674. He d. 15th Aug. 1733.

134. SARAH² FARNESWORTH, b. 1663-4; m. Simon³ Stone. She d. 16th Sept., 1731. He d. 19th Dec., 1741, a. 85 yrs., 3 mos., 11 das. (See Stone line.)

Sarah² Farnesworth, m. Simon³ Stone.

Simon⁴ Stone, m. Sarah ———.

Sarah⁵ Stone, m. Phineas⁵ Fairbanks.

Eunice⁶ Fairbanks, m. Silas⁵ Stone.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

FARR

GEORGE¹ FARR, b. in Eng. 1594, came with Higginson. Geo. was a shipwright sent out by his comp. on business. Was among the first settlers in Salem in 1629. Admitted freeman 6th May, 1635; d. 24th Oct., 1662. Rec'd. grant of land in Lynn in 1638.

The surname is believed to be identical with Farrar. It was first known in Eng. from Gualkelme de Farraris, a Norman of distinction, attached to William of Normandy before the Conquest of Eng. in 1066. From him all of the name in England and America appear to be descended. His son Henry appears on the roll of the Battle Abbey among the principal companions of the Conqueror and as the first of the family in Eng. He bore for his arms, argent, 6 horseshoes, pierced sable. — (*New Eng. Gen. Reg.*)

George Farr had 8 children, born in Ipswich and Salem:

- I. George², m. Ann Whitmore, 16 Feb., 1643-4.
135. II. Mary² (names of other children not known).

135. MARY² FARR, b. in Ipswich; m. Mathias Farnesworth, as his second wife.

Mary² Farr, m. Mathias¹ Farnesworth.

Sarah² Farnesworth, m. Simon³ Stone.

Joseph⁴ Stone, m. Mary⁴ Prescott.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

PRESCOTT

JOHN¹ PRESCOTT, b. in Standish Parish, Lancashire, Eng., abt. 1604. In the "J. B. White Genealogy," the ancestry of John Prescott is traced back through many generations to Alfred the Great, b. 849; m. 869; crowned 871, but as my purpose is to trace back only to the first, or immigrant ancestor in this country, we shall consider John Prescott the founder.

His name appears in his father's will in 1608. His gr. gr. father was Sir James Prescott of Lancashire, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Standish, of Standish. He m. in Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, Eng., 11 Apr., 1629, Mary Gawkroger-Platts. They lived for a time in Sowersby, where five children were born. In



WILLIAM EDWIN FALLAS



ELLA FALLAS



WARD C. FALLAS

Children of William Albert and Sarah Lucinda Fallas



Mrs. WILLIAM EDWIN FALLAS
(née Lillian Pinnell)



LURA LUCILLE FALLAS

1638 he was living in the Island of Barbadoes. In 1640 came to New Eng., and settled at Watertown, where he had large grants of land allotted to him. In 1643 he was one of the original settlers, and considered himself the founder of Lancaster, Mass. The town received its name 18 May, 1653; the name, it is said, being given in honor of Mr. Prescott — the name of his native county in England. He brought his armor and Coat of Arms. He was the youngest son of Ralph and Ellen Prescott.

At the time of his death he owned about 700 acres of land, having, moreover, given lands and a mill to his son Jonas, at Ayer. He owned nearly all the land upon which the manufactories and most densely populated streets of Clinton are now located and 160 acres in So. Lancaster, yet the sworn inventory of his estate amounted to only 330 pounds 8 shillings. He died Dec., 1681, his wife in 1674.

Children (Prescott):

- I. Mary², b. Sowerby Parish of Halifax, Eng.; bapt. 24 Feb., 1630; m. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1648, Thomas Sawyer, b. in Eng. 1616; d. 12 Sept., 1706, in Lancaster, a. 90 yrs.
- II. An infant, b. in Sowerby, 7 Mar., 1631.
- III. Martha², bapt. in Sowerby, 11 Mar., 1633; m. John Rugg, 1654. She d. 24 Jan., 1656.
- IV. An infant, bur. in Sowerby in 1634.
- V. John² Jr., bapt. in Sowerby 1 Apr., 1635; m. 11 Nov., 1668, Sarah Hayward. He was a farmer and blacksmith, lived with his father in Lancaster, where Sarah died, and he m. (2), Mrs. Mary Haynes Howe of Marlborough, wid. of Josiah, whose estate was settled in 1711.
- VI. Sarah², b. abt. 1637, in England or the Barbadoes; m. in Lancaster 2 Aug., 1658, Richard Wheeler of Medford. He was killed by the Indians 10 Feb., 1776. She m. (2) in Dedham, 22 Feb., 1677, Jos. Rice, of Marlboro.

VII. Hannah², b. probably in Barbadoes in 1639; m. in Lancaster, 4 May, 1660, John Rugg, as 2nd wife, his first wife being her sister Martha. She was killed by the Indians, 11 Sept., of same yr.

136. VIII. Lydia², b. 5 Aug., 1641.

IX. Jonathan², b. abt. 1646, probably Lancaster. No record of birth found; m. 4 Aug., 1670, Dorothy —, who d. 1674; m. (2) in Concord, 23 Dec., 1675, Elizabeth Hoar. She d. 25 Sept., 1687. He m. (3) 18 Dec., 1689, Mrs. Rebecca (Wheeler) Buckley. She d. 20 Feb., 1717. He m. (4) 18 Aug., 1718, Mrs. Ruth Jones Brown. He rep. the town of Concord in the general court 9 yrs. He d. 5 Dec., 1721. His wife Ruth d. 9 Feb., 1740.

137. X. Jonas², b. June, 1648.

136. LYDIA² PRESCOTT, b. 5 Aug., 1641; m. 28 May, 1658, Jonas Fairbanks. (See Fairbanks line.)

Lydia² Prescott, m. Jonas² Fairbanks.

Capt. Jabez³ Fairbanks, m. Mary⁷ Wilder.

Joseph⁴ Fairbanks, m. Mary⁴ Brown.

Phineas⁵ Fairbanks, m. Sarah⁵ Stone.

Eunice⁶ Fairbanks, m. Silas⁵ Stone.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

137. JONAS² PRESCOTT, b. in Lancaster June, 1648; m. 14 Dec., 1672, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Draper) Loker, b. in Sudbury, 28 Sept., 1653. Jonas Prescott settled in Groton, Mass., where his father built a mill for him, in the south part of town, now Ayer or Harvard, still called "the old Mill." Like his father and brother, he was a blacksmith, but one of the largest land owners in town. He filled many offices of trust, was Captain in the Militia and Justice of the Peace. Represented the town in

the General Assembly in 1699 and 1705. He d. 31 Dec., 1723. She d. 28 Oct., 1735, a. 82 yrs.

Children (Prescott):

- I. Mary³, b. 3 Feb., 1674; m. Benj. Farnsworth abt. 1695; he was b. abt., 1667, son of Mathias and Mary, in Groton.
- II. Elizabeth³, b. 23 Jan., 1675; m. 1694-5, Eleazer Green, in Groton; she d. 1744.
138. III. Jonas³, Jr., b. in Groton, 26 Oct., 1678.
- IV. Nathaniel³, b. 21 Dec., 1680; d. 29 Jany., 1681.
- V. Dorothy³, b. 16 Feb., 1682; m. 15 Nov., 1700, John Varnum, of Dracut.
- VI. James³, b. 16 March, 1684; d. yg.
- VII. Sarah³, b. 3 May, 1686; m. 1705, John Longley, b. 1683. She d. 8 Mar., 1716, leaving 4 children. He m (2) Deborah Houghton, abt. 1718.
- VIII. Abigail³, b. 8 May, 1688; m. 1711, James (son of Abigail Lake and Samuel Parker), b. 28 Apr., 1686; resided in Groton.
- IX. Martha³, b. 20 Feb., 1690; m. 1714 to Shuball Hobart, son of Rev. Gershom Hobart.
- X. Susannah³, b. 31 Dec., 1691; m. 27 June, 1722, Wm., son of John Lawrence and Ann Tarbell, b. 31 Dec., 1697, d. 19 May, 1764. She d. 10 Sept., 1791. Res. in Groton.
- XI. Deborah³, b. 5 March, 1694; m. 1714, Samuel Parker. He was b. abt. 1690. They lived in Groton.
- XII. Benjamin³, b. 4 Jany., 1696; m. 11 June 1718, Abigail (dau. of Thomas Oliver, of Cambridge), b. 1697. Res. in Groton. He represented Groton in the General Court when only 27 yrs. old. Held many positions of trust. He was the father of Colonel Wm. Prescott of Bunker Hill fame. (See History of Groton.)

138. JONAS³ PRESCOTT, JR. (Jonas², John¹), b. 1678; m. 5 Oct., 1699, Thankful Wheeler, bapt. in Concord, 3 June, 1682. They lived in Forge Village, which, in 1730, was included in town of Westford, Mass. The water privilege and work on Stony Brook, at Forge Village, have, ever since the purchase of lands from Andrew, the Indian, been owned, held and occupied by the Prescott family. Jonas³, Jr., was Captain of the Militia, Justice of the Peace and represented the town in the General Court, 1720. His wife, Thankful, d. 1 Nov., 1716, and he m. (2) 30 Apr., 1718, Mary Page, b. 1689. He d. 12 Sept., 1750. His wife, Mary, d. 19 July, 1781, a. 92 yrs.

Children by 1st marriage:

- I. Ebenezer⁴, b. Groton, 19 July, 1700; m. Hannah Farnsworth, 24 May, 1721. He d. 1771.
- II. Jonas⁴, b. 26 Jan., 1703; m. (1) 30 April, 1726, Elizabeth Spalding. She d. 27 Dec., 1729. He m. (2) Elizabeth Howard, 1731 (of Chelmsford, Mass.) She d. ——. M. (3) Mrs. Rebecca (Jones) Barrett of Concord, 25 Dec., 1740. He d. 9 Sept., 1784.
- III. Thankful⁴, b. 17 Sept. 1705; m. in 1727, Timothy Spalding.
- 139. IV. Mary⁴, b. 29 Apr., 1711; m. 9 May, 1728, Joseph Stone.
- V. Sarah⁴, b. 5 Dec., 1712; m. 7 Mar., 1732, Samuel, son of James and Rebecca (Wheeler) Minot, b. 26 March, 1706. She d. 22 Mar., 1737.
- VI. Dorcas⁴, b. 1714; m. 1738, Deacon Samuel Minot who had m. for his first wife her sister Sarah. Lived in Concord. He d. 17 Mar., 1766; She d. 6 June, 1803, a. 89 yrs.

139. MARY⁴ PRESCOTT, b. 29 Apr., 1711; m. 9 May, 1728, Joseph⁴ Stone. They lived in Groton, where she died 5 Apr., 1793. He d. 10 Sept., 1776-7. (See Stone line.)

Mary⁴ Prescott, m. Joseph⁴ Stone.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

The Fallass descendants have two lines from John¹ Prescott, through Lydia² and Jonas².

GAWKROGER-PLATTS

JOHN¹ GAWKROGER'S name appears in Sowerby, Parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., as early as 1447; m. Catherine and d. before 10 Jan., 1505, burial in Wakefield. For this line consult ancestry of J. B. White.

RICHARD², was constable in Sowerby; m (1) Margaret, (2) Isabella, and d. before 1509. Children: John³, Richard³.

RICHARD³, also of Sowerby, d. before 1544. Children: John⁴, Richard⁴.

RICHARD⁴, had many children.

JAMES⁵, m. Janet Fairbanks, 1571.

JAMES⁶, bapt. 7 Sept., 1578; m. 5 Sept., 1601,
Martha Ainsworth.

Child:

140. Mary⁷.

140. MARY⁷ GAWKROGER-PLATTS, b. 15 May, 1607; m. 11 Apr., 1629, John¹ Prescott, founder of Lancaster, Mass. She was the first of her name in America.

Mary Gawkroger-Platts, m. Jonathan¹ Prescott.

Jonas² Prescott, m. Mary² Loker.

Jonas³ Prescott, m. Thankful³ Wheeler.

Mary⁴ Prescott, m. Joseph⁴ Stone.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

LOKER

JOHN¹ LOKER, from Watertown, is found in the lists of the first settlers in Sudbury Plantation in 1638. He m. between 1644 and 1652, Mary Draper of Sudbury. Had a son John and a daughter Mary, bapt. in Sudbury 28 Sept., 1653. The father died 1653.

John Loker, a man of considerable property and prominence was assigned a house lot just west of the Meeting House.

Children:

- I. John².
141. II. Mary².

141. MARY² LOKER, bapt. 28 Sept., 1653; m. 14 Dec., 1672, Jonas Prescott and survived him many years, dying 28 Oct., 1735.

Mary² Loker, m. Jonas² Prescott.

Jonas³ Prescott, m. Thankful³ Wheeler.

Mary⁴ Prescott, m. Joseph⁴ Stone.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

DRAPER

JAMES¹ DRAPER, b. 21 Apr., 1618, in Heptonstall, Vicarage, of Halifax, Eng.; came to Mass. in 1647, bringing wife and several children with him. He had m. in Eng., Miriam, dau. of Gideon Stansfield, and w. Grace Eastwood, of Wadsworth. Gideon was son of Thomas. James d. in Roxbury, July, 1694.

142. MARY¹ DRAPER, prob. sister of above; m. John Loker, before 1652-3.

Mary¹ Draper, m. John¹ Loker.

Mary² Loker, m. Jonas² Prescott.

Jonas³ Prescott, m. Thankful³ Wheeler.

Mary⁴ Prescott, m. Joseph⁴ Stone.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WHEELER

GEORGE¹ WHEELER, of Concord, Mass., came to America, 1638; prob. of all the Wheelers who came before 1640 none was of greater importance than George. His name appears on the Concord records the first year they were kept, and every year thereafter till he died. He was a man of education and the owner of a large amount of property. His home place comprised 11 acres. He was a brother of Thomas, the intrepid Indian fighter, and of Timothy. — (See "Wheeler family in America.")

His will, dated 28 Jan., 1684, admitted to probate 2 June, 1687, prob. soon after his death. Wife Catherine —, d. 11 Feb., 1684.

Children:

- I. William².
- II. Thomas².
- III. Ruth².
- IV. Eliz.², d. 14 June, 1704; m. 11 Oct., 1656, Francis Fletcher.
- V. Hannah², m. Fletcher.
- VI. Sarah², b. Concord, 30 Jan., 1640; d. 12 Dec., 1713; m. 26 Oct., 1665, Francis Dudley.
- 143. VII. John², b. 19 Jan., 1643.
- VIII. Mary², b. 6 July, 1645; d. 24 Dec., 1678; m. 26 Oct., 1665, Eliphelet Fox, son of Thomas and Rebecca Fox, who d. 15 Aug., 1711.

143. JOHN² WHEELER, b. Concord, 19 Jan., 1643; d. 27 Sept., 1713; m. 25 Mar., 1663-4, Sarah Larkin, b. 12 Jan., 1647, dau. of Edward and Joanna Larkin.

Children:

- I. Samuel³, b. 6 July, 1664.
- II. Sarah³, b. 12 Dec., 1666.
- III. Edward³, b. 17 July, 1669.
- IV. Joanna³, b. 21 Dec., 1671; d. yg.
- V. Mary³, b. 15 Sept., 1673.
- VI. Lydia³, b. 27 Oct., 1675; m. May 19, 1692,
Timothy Wheeler; m. (2) Apr., 21, 1720,
Nathaniel Stowe.
- VII. Esther³, b. 1 Oct., 1678; m. 5 May, 1698,
Samuel Prescott.
- VIII. Ebenezer³, {
- 144. IX. Thankful³, { Twins, b. 3 Apr., 1682.

144. THANKFUL³ WHEELER, b. 3 Apr., 1682; bapt.
3 June, foll.; m. 5 Oct., 1699; Jonas³ Prescott, b. 26 Oct., 1678.

Thankful³ Wheeler, m. Jonas³ Prescott.

Mary⁴ Prescott, m. Joseph⁴ Stone.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

LARKIN

EDWARD¹ LARKIN, b. in Eng.; d. in Charlestown, Mass.,
prob. 1652, as his will was pro. that yr; was an inhabitant of
Charlestown, May 30, 1638; mem. of ch. 23 July, 1639; freeman,
May, 1640; in 1644 was recruited a member of the Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. His property in Charlestown
was on the S. W. of the Mill Hill, butting S. W. on Crooked Lane.
See "Estates and Genealogies of Charlestown," by Wyman. He
m. presumably in England, Joanna, who, after his death, m.
John Penticost. She d. 1686, a. 70 yrs.

Children (Larkin):

- I. John², bapt. 1 Oct., 1640.
- II. Eliz.², b. 7 May, 1641; d. 15 October, 1715; m. John Newton, 1666.
- III. Hannah², b. 16 Jan., 1643; d. 10 Dec., 1704; m. John Newell, Mar., 1644-5.
- IV. Thomas², b. Aug. 18, 1644; d. of smallpox 10 Dec., 1677; m. (1) 13 Sept., 1666, Hannah Remington; she d. 8 Nov., 1673, and he m. (2) 18 Apr., 1674, Eliz. Dowse.
- V. Joanna², b. —; d. 25 Dec., 1713; m. 28 Oct., 1668, Moses Newton.
- 145. VI. Sarah², b. 12 Jan., 1647.

145. SARAH² LARKIN, b. 12 Jan., 1647; d. at Concord, 29 Dec., 1727; m. 25 Mar., 1663, John Wheeler, of Concord.

Sarah² Larkin, m. John² Wheeler.

Thankful³ Wheeler, m. Jonas³ Prescott.

Mary⁴ Prescott, m. Joseph⁴ Stone.

Silas⁵ Stone, m. Eunice⁶ Fairbanks.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

FAIRBANKS

Name spelled Fairbank, Fayrebank, and variously, but now usually spelled Fairbanks.

JONATHAN¹ FAIRBANKS, b. before 1600, came from Sowerby, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, to New England in 1633; d. 5 Dec., 1668. He m. 20 May, 1617, Grace Smith of Warley, in Halifax Parish. She d. in 1678. He settled in Dedham, Mass., building in 1636 the house which is said to be the oldest inhabited dwelling house in the U. S. He brought same, ready framed, of oak, from England. It remained through

successive generations in the Fairbanks family. It now belongs to the Fairbanks Family Association, of which Vice-President Fairbanks, Prof. Henry Fairbanks, Ph.D., son of the inventor of scales, and others, were distinguished members. He signed the famous Dedham Covenant. Undoubtedly the Fairbanks and Prescott families were acquainted in England.

Children:

- I. John², bapt. 15 Feb., 1618; Warley, Eng.; d. 1684.
- II. George², bapt. 28 Nov., 1619; d. Sheffield, Eng. 1682-3.; was Capt. in French and Indian Wars; m. Mary Adams, Aug., 1646.
- III. Mary², bapt. 23 Feb., 1621-2; d. 1716; m. (1) Michael Metcalf in 1644; (2) Christopher Smith, in 1654.
- 146. IV. Jonas², bapt. 6 Mar., 1625.
- V. Susan², b. 23 Dec., 1627, at Thornton, Eng.; d. 1659; m. Sergt. Ralph Day, 1647.
- VI. Jonathan², d. 28 Jany., 1711-12.

146. JONAS² FAIRBANKS, bapt. in Halifax Parish Church in England, 6 Mar., 1625; settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1657; signed the covenant Mar. 7, 1759. He came with his father to New England in 1633. He m. 28 May, 1658, Lydia² Prescott [136], b. in Watertown, Mass., 5 Aug., 1641 (dau. of John Prescott, b. in 1604, d. Dec., 1681, who is said to have been a Cromwellian soldier). Jonas Fairbanks was, with his son, Joshua, killed by the Indians 10 Feb., 1676. Lydia was grandaunt to Col. Wm. Prescott of Bunker Hill fame.

Children of Jonas² and Lydia Fairbanks:

- I. Mary³, b. 20 June, 1659.
- II. Joshua³, b. 6 Feb., 1661; killed by Indians 10 Feb., 1676.
- III. Grace³, b. 15 Sept., 1663.

IV. Jonathan³, b. 1666; m. 24 Aug., 1688, Mary Howard or Hayward, of Concord. He and two of his children were killed by Indians in 1697, and his wife carried captive to Canada, but soon returned.

V. Hasadiah³, b. 28 Feb., 1668; m. John Moore of Concord.

147. VI. Jabez³, b. 8 Nov., 1670; m. Mary Wilder.

VII. Jonas³, b. 6 May, 1673; d. 1697.

147. CAPT. JABEZ³ FAIRBANKS, of Lancaster, Mass., b. 8 Nov., 1670; d. 2 March, 1758; was in the Lancaster Garrison in 1704, commanded by Thomas Savage; was Commander of the garrison in 1711; in Arcadian Expedition in 1707-10, and Lovewell's (Father Rasle's) War in 1722-26. He commanded a company, as per muster role, dated 18 June, 1724. Deputy to the General Court of Mass., 1714, '21, '22, '23. He m. (1), in 1695, Mary Wilder, b. 1676, d. 21 Feb., 1718, dau. of Capt. Thos. and Mary Houghton Wilder.

Captain Jabez was a military hero, prominent in the Indian Wars. The death of his father and brother at the hands of the Indians probably spurred him to utmost heroism and endeavor. (See "Marvin's History of Lancaster," also "History of Groton," also Mass. Archives.) From 1720, and the proclamation of war in 1722, he commanded scouting parties and had many men under him from 1721 to 1724.

Children:

148. I. Joseph⁴, b. 1693.

II. Jabez⁴, Jr., b. 1698; m. Hepzibah Sawyer, 28 Jan., 1719.

III. Elizabeth⁴, m. Deliverance Brown in 1718.

IV. Jonas⁴, b. in 1703; m. 8 April, 1731, Thankful, dau. of Josiah and Martha Prescott Wheeler, gr. dau. of John Prescott, Jr., and a descendant of Resolved White of the "Mayflower," b. in Lancaster, bapt. 30 Sept., 1711. He d. 4 Nov., 1792. She d. 5 Mar., 1795.

- V. Thomas⁴, b. 1705; d. 1791.
 - VI. Abigail⁴, m. Henry Willard. He d. 6 June, 1774.
 - VII. Jonathan⁴, bapt. 1710.
 - VIII. Grace⁴, b. 22 Feb., 1712; m. Joseph Brown, 27 Mar., 1733.
 - IX. Joshua⁴, b. 1714; m. 1737, Eunice Wilder.
 - X. Annah⁴, b. Nov., 1716; m. Simon Butler; d. 1760.
- Capt. Jabez m. (2) Elizabeth Whitcomb. No children.

148. JOSEPH⁴ FAIRBANKS, b. 1693; m. Mary Brown, 21 April, 1718. He died in Harvard, Mass., in 1772. Mary d. 14 Nov., 1791, at 91 yrs., 11 mos. 6 days. She was b. 8 Jany., 1700. Joseph was a deacon and lived in Harvard, or rather that part of Lancaster in which he lived was made a part of Harvard in 1732. Was selectman in 1733-5; 1743-5, 1745-52 and Town Treasurer 1736-40. He was identified prominently with the stirring events that preceded the Revolutionary War, as a leading man in all the public meetings. He served on most of the town committees that were appointed to protest against and resist the encroachments of the British Parliaments upon the rights and liberties of the Colonies.

Children:

- 149. I. Phineas⁵, b. in Lancaster, 8 April, 1719.
- II. Mary⁵, b. 17 Oct., 1721; d. 22 Oct., 1721.
- III. Joseph⁵, b. 4 Nov., 1722.
- IV. Mercy⁵, b. 6 Feb., 1724; d. 17 Feb., 1724-5.
- V. Cyrus⁵, b. 23 May, 1726; d. 3 Sept., 1736.
- VI. Mary⁵, b. 19 Jany., 1729; m. John Priest of Harvard, 12 Oct., 1748.
- VII. Lydia⁵, b. 16 Aug., 1731; m. Manasseh Sawyer, 18 Feb., 1756.
- VIII. Elizabeth⁵, b. 1 May., 1734; d. 19 Nov., 1736.
- IX. Amos⁵, b. 21 Apr., 1737.
- X. Relief⁵, b. 1 Dec., 1739; m. Caleb Sawyer, 9 Dec., 1760.
- XI. Joseph⁵, b. 5 Dec., 1743.
- XII. Jabez⁵, b. 8 March, 1744-5.
- XIII. Anna⁵, b. 25 March, 1746.

149. DEA. PHINEAS⁵ FAIRBANKS, b. 8 April, 1719; m. 11 June., 1740, Sarah⁵ Stone. She d. 1 July, 1809, aged 87 yrs. He resided in Harvard, where he died 22 Aug., 1800, at 81 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days. He served with the rank of Ensign in a Foot Co., Commanded by Israel Taylor of Harvard, out of Col. Oliver Wilder's Reg't., that marched on alarm for relief of Fort Wm. Henry, as far as Springfield, in 1757. (See "Colonial War Record.") He was a deacon and served on a Committee of Safety in 1779, and Town Treasurer. He was representative to the Legislature in 1776 and 1777. B. in Lancaster; d. in Harvard; was Chairman of the Town Committee, to whom was referred the consideration of the Constitution and form of government sent from the general court. (His services entitle his descendants to membership in the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution).

Children:

- I. Cyrus⁶, b. 22 Mar., 1741; d. 5 Oct., 1746.
- II. Sarah⁶, b. 27 Oct., 1742; m. Stephen Randall of Stowe in 1762.
- 150. III. Eunice⁶, b. 23 Dec., 1744.
- IV. Elizabeth⁶, b. 10 Jany., 1746-7; d. 10 June, 1747.
- V. Silas⁶, b. 27 Dec., 1747; d. in infancy.
- VI. Hannah⁶, b. 27 Dec., 1749-50; m. Ephraim Barnard, 25 Oct., 1770.
- VII. Phineas⁶, b. 9 Nov., 1752; Rev. soldier.
- VIII. Mary⁶, b. Jany., 7, 1756; m. Francis Dickerson, 13 Mar., 1776.
- IX. Elizabeth⁶, b. 13 Jany., 1758; m. Peter Conant, 7 Dec., 1780.
- X. Lydia⁶, b. 16 Dec., 1760; d. 1 Oct., 1782.
- XI. Relief and twin sister ⁶, b. 26 Apr., 1763; one died same day.
- XII. Esther⁶, b. 8 Oct., 1766; m. Daniel Knight of Ashburnham 7 Apr., 1785.

150. EUNICE⁶ FAIRBANKS, b. 23 Dec., 1744; m. 1 June, 1767, Silas⁵ Stone, of Groton. He was born 11 Feb., 1742.

Eunice⁶ Fairbanks, m. Silas⁵ Stone.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WILDER

“NICHOLAS¹ WILDER was a military chieftain in the army of the Earl of Richmond, at the Battle of Bosworth, 1485. Henry VII, his friend, gave him on April 15, 1497, a landed estate with a Coat of Arms, as a token of his favor. That estate is still held by his heirs. The Arms are registered in the *Herald* office of London, Eng. The estate was called ‘Nunhide’.” — (Wilder Genealogy.)

151. JOHN² WILDER, m. Agnes (surname unknown) in 1625, and was in possession of “Nunhide,” by entail.

152. JOHN³ WILDER, m. Alice Keats, dau. of Thomas Keats of Sulham House. In 1582 he gave by deed of entail, the Sulham House, to which his wife was heir, to William, their 3rd son. Thomas, the fourth son, was to have the family home, “Shiplake,” and the eldest son, John, received “Nunhide” by entail.

Children:

I. John⁴, rec’d. “Nunhide” by entail.

II. Agnes⁴.

III. William⁴, rec’d. “Sulham House.”

153. IV. Thomas⁴.

153. THOMAS⁴ WILDER, rec’d “Shiplake” on the Thames, where he lived and d. 1634. He m. Martha, who came to America in ship “Confidence” in 1638, with dau. Mary. The older children came before the mother, it is supposed. She settled near her son Edward in Hingham and d. 20 Apr., 1652.

Children:

- I. Edward⁵, m. Elizabeth Ames; d. at Marshfield, 28 Oct., 1690.
- 154. II. Thomas⁵, b. abt. 1618.
- III. Mary⁵.
- IV. Elizabeth⁵, b. abt. 1621; m. in Hingham, 17 Jany., 1639, Thomas Ensign.

154. THOMAS⁵ WILDER, b. in England about 1618; died 23 Oct., 1667, in Lancaster, Mass. Was in Charlestown, Mass., as early as 1639 and was freeman in 1641; settled in Lancaster 1 July, 1659, where he was selectman; m. Hannah (or Anna).

Children (Wilder):

- 155. I. Thomas⁶, b. 14 Sept., 1644.
- II. John⁶, b. 1646; m. 17 July, 1672, Hannah, dau of James Atherton.
- III. Nathaniel⁶, b. 3 Nov., 1650; m. Mary Sawyer.
- IV. Mary⁶, b. in Ch. 30 June, 1642; killed by Indians 31 July, 1704, in Lancaster.
- V. Elizabeth⁶, b. 1648.

155. CAPTAIN THOMAS⁶ WILDER b. 14 Sept., 1644 in Charlestown; d. 7 Aug., 1716.; lived in Lancaster; m. there 17 June, 1668, Mary Houghton; d. 7 Aug., 1717. They lived on the Old Common, north of the highway. In 1704, Captain Thomas Wilder was allowed a garrison, himself Commander. He served in King William's War. Was executor of his father's will at the age of 23 yrs. Had brothers John and Nathaniel, and sisters Mary and Elizabeth.

The Old Common Burying Ground at Lancaster, Mass., was given to the town by Thomas Wilder in 1706, and he lies buried there.

Children of Thomas Wilder and Mary Houghton:

- 156. I. Mary⁷, b. 1676; m. in 1695, Jabez Fairbanks.
- II. James⁷, b. 1680; d. 13 May, 1739; m. Abigail Gardner.

- III. Joseph⁷, b. 5 July, 1683, a man of great ability, being judge and chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Worcester County; m. in 1702, Lucy Gardner of Brookline; d. 13 May, 1766.
- IV. Elizabeth⁷, b. 1687; m. James Hutchinson.
- V. Anna⁷, b. 1689; m. Hezekiah Willard.
- VI. Sarah⁷, b. 1691; m. Edward Hartwell.

156. MARY⁷ WILDER, b. abt. 1676; m. 1695 Jabez Fairbanks. (For their children, see Fairbanks line.)

Mary⁷ Wilder, m. Jabez³ Fairbanks.
 Joseph⁴ Fairbanks, m. Mary⁴ Brown.
 Phineas⁵ Fairbanks, m. Sarah⁵ Stone.
 Eunice⁶ Fairbanks, m. Silas⁵ Stone.
 Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.
 William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.
 William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

HOUGHTON

RALPH¹ HOUGHTON came from Eng. abt. 1647 and settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Ralph, b. in Lancaster, Eng., 1623, is said to be the son of Sir Richard Houghton, of Houghton Tower, Lancaster, who was created a baronet by James I upon the institution of the Order 22 Mar., 1611. Ralph came to America on account of his religious and political opinions. He had fought under Cromwell against Charles I, though he had been knighted by the King for service to his person. — (From History of Milton.)

He landed at Charlestown between 1645 and 1647. Soon after rem. to Lancaster, Mass., and with 24 others founded that town in 1654. He was chosen the first town clerk of the records, and was one of the six prudential managers. Ralph represented the town at the Gen. Court in 1673 and 1689.



EMERY CLAYTON FALLAS



MRS. EMERY CLAYTON FALLAS
(née Sarah Edna Frazier)



MR. AND MRS. FRANK CLARK
(née Gertrude Fallas)

Gerald (in front) Maurice



THEODOSIA CLARK



CLAIRE M. FALLAS



MRS. CLAIRE M. FALLAS
(née Pearl Boucher)

When Lancaster was destroyed by the Indians in 1676, Mr. Houghton rem. to Woburn, and in 1682 to Milton, but ret. to Lancaster in 1685, rem. again to Milton in 1690, building the homestead that was occupied by his desc. for 7 generations. He d. 15 Apr., 1705; m. Jane Stowe, b. in England.

According to the National Biography, pub. in London, 1898, he was descended from Adam de Houghton, Bishop of St. David, and Chancellor of Eng., who d. 1389.

The Houghtons of Houghton Tower were also descended from Roger de Busi, one of the followers of William the Conqueror.

Those interested in the Houghton line will find much information in the Houghton Genealogy, but after long and arduous search through the records, the matter seems uncertain where the Mary Houghton belongs who married Thomas Wilder. In the genealogy referred to above, she is placed in the family of John and Beatrix, but the dates are hard to reconcile, as the date of her birth is given as 1661, and the Mary Houghton who married Thomas Wilder the 20th of June, 1668, must have been of an earlier date. In other genealogies I have noticed, written in by hand, that Thomas Wilder married Mary Wheeler, daughter of Richard. Here again, the dates do not reconcile themselves, nor is it recorded that Richard Wheeler had any daughter Mary. I have, therefore, assigned Mary, wife of Thomas Wilder, to Ralph¹ Houghton, as it is so found in other records, though in the genealogy mentioned above, this Mary is assigned another husband, and triplets, but the copy in the New England Genealogical Library avers that this is a mistake.

Children of Ralph and Jane Houghton:

- I. James², m. Mary Sawyer, b. in Lancaster 14 Feb., 1653. James died 1711.
- II. Ralph², b. 1648, mariner; m. Mary Blackburn. He lost his life 7 June, 1692, by earthquake shock at Port Royal, Jamaica.
157. III. Mary², b. 11 June, 1653; m. Thomas Wilder.
- IV. John², b. 26 April, 1655; d. 10 Oct., 1679.
- V. Joseph², b. 1 July, 1657 in Lancaster; m. 31 Oct., 1693, in Milton, Jane Vose.

- VI. Experience², b. 1 Oct., 1659; m. 22 May, 1684,
Ezra Clapp of Dorchester, as 2d w.
- VII. Sarah², b. 17 Feb., 1662; m. 28 Dec., 1687,
Caleb Sawyer, son of Thomas and Mary
Prescott Sawyer.
- VIII. Abigail², b. 15 July, 1664; m. 14 May, 1688,
John Hudson.
- IX. Hannah², b. 16 Oct., 1667; d. 8 Oct., 1679.

157. MARY² HOUGHTON, b. 11 June, 1653; m. in Lancaster, 17 June, 1668, Thomas⁶ Wilder, b. 1744, d. 7 Aug., 1716. She d. 1717.

Mary² Houghton, m. Thomas⁶ Wilder.

Mary⁷ Wilder, m. Jabez³ Fairbanks.

Joseph⁴ Fairbanks, m. Mary⁴ Brown.

Phineas⁵ Fairbanks, m. Sarah⁵ Stone.

Eunice⁶ Fairbanks, m. Silas⁵ Stone.

Hannah⁶ Stone, m. William⁴ Fallass.

William⁵ Fallass, m. Wealthy⁷ Winslow.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WINSLOW

No history of early Colonial days in America is complete which does not bear some reference to the Winslow family. Of that family Kenelm Winslow left by far the greatest number of descendants. His grandfather Kenelm, in 1559 purchased an estate in Kempsey, Worcestershire, Eng. He died in 1607, as his will of 14 Apr., was proved 9 Nov. of that year. His wife's name was Katherine. His son Edward Winslow was born 17 Oct., 1560, in the Parish of St. Andrews, Worcester, where his father died. His home seems to have been Droitwich, seven miles from Worcester.

Edward Winslow m. (1) Eleanor, dau. of Sir Herbert Pelham of Droitwich, by whom he had a son Richard, bapt. 1585-6.

Edward m. (2) at St. Bride's Church, London, 4 Nov., 1594, Magdalene Ollyver.

Their children were:

1. Edward, bapt. 20 Oct., 1595; b. the Sat. before.
2. John, bapt. 18 Apr., 1597, b. the Sat. before.
3. Elynor, bapt. 24 Apr., 1598; b. the Sat. before.
4. Kenelm, bapt. 3 May, 1599; b. the Mon. before.
5. Gilbert, bapt. 29 Oct., 1600; b. the Sun. before.
6. Magdalene, bapt. 30 Dec., 1604; b. the 26th.
7. Josiah, bapt. 16 Feb., 1605; b. the Tues. before.

KENELM¹ WINSLOW, b. Droitwich, Eng., 29 Apr., 1599, came probably in 1629, with his brother Josiah, on a second trip of the "Mayflower." He was a brother of Gov. Edward Winslow of "Mayflower" fame. Kenelm was admitted freeman in 1632-33 and received a grant of lands in Marshfield, Mass., 6 Mar., 1637-8, and in 1640 removed to that place. He was a man of prominence in the community and was deputy to the General Court for 8 years. He m. Mrs. Eleanor Adams, in June, 1634, who was b. about 1599, and d. 5 Dec., 1681, a. 83 yrs. He d. at Salem 11 Sept., 1672, but is bur. in the Marshfield Cemetery. His wife is supposed to have been Elinor Newton. Lands granted to her in 1623.

Children:

- I. Kenelm², b. about 1635.
- II. Elinor², b. 1637; m. Samuel Baker.
158. III. Nathaniel², b. 1639.
- IV. Job², b. 1641; m. Ruth Cole; d. 14 July, 1720.

158. CAPT. NATHANIEL² WINSLOW (Kenelm¹), b. 1639; m. Faith⁴ Miller, Aug., 1664; d. 1 Dec., 1719. She was b. in 1644; d. 9 Nov., 1729; a. 85. She was the dau. of Rev. John Miller of Yarmouth; both bur. in the Marshfield Burying Ground. Nathaniel was styled Capt. as early as 1698, having been sergeant in 1686, when he was one of the selectmen of Marshfield; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court in 1689, and Rep. in 1695, 1709, 1711, after the Union of the Colonies.

Children:

- I. Faith³, b. 19 June, 1665. No record of marriage. Thomas Hinckley of Eastham, a young man, wills "to my well beloved friend" Faith Winslow £5, 6 Sept., 1688. P. 42, Barnstable Records.
- II. Nathaniel³, b. 29 July, 1667; m. (1) Lydia Snow; m. (2) Deborah Bryant.
- 159. III. James³, b. 16 Aug., 1669.
- IV. Gilbert³, b. July 1673; d. 12 June, 1731; m. Mercy Snow, 7 Feb., 1698.
- V. Kenelm³, b. 22 Sept., 1675; d. 10 June, 1757; m. Abigail Waterman.
- VI. Eleanor³, b. 2 July, 1677; m. 17 Feb., 1697, John Jones.
- VII. Josiah³, b. 21 July, 1681; bur. 16 May, 1682.
- VIII. Josias or John³, b. 13 Jany., 1683-4.

159. JAMES³ WINSLOW (Capt. Nathaniel², Kenelm¹), b. 16 Aug., 1669; resided in Plymouth from 1669-1701, in Swansea from 1706-1708, in Rochester about 1709. Was Town Treasurer there from 1713 to 1718. First w. Mary —, d. 4 Dec., 1717; age 43. Second w., Elizabeth —. Will dated 11 Feb., 1732 — pro. 20 Sept., 1733, mentions all children but Nathaniel.

The first wife of James Winslow may have been Mary Snow of Eastham, b. 17 Oct., 1674, dau. of Joseph, son of Nicholas.

Children:

- 160. I. Seth⁴, b. 1699, at Plymouth.
- II. Mary⁴, b. 1701, at Plymouth.
- III. Bathsheba⁴, b. 11 May, 1707, at Rochester.
- IV. James⁴, b. 2 May, 1709.
- V. Job⁴, b. 7 Sept., 1712, at Rochester.
- VI. Nathaniel⁴, b. 4 Nov., 1715; d. 23 Jany., 1725.
- VII. Peter⁴, b. 11 April, 1720 of (2) W. Eliz. (who may have been dau. of Peter Blackmer).

160. SETH⁴ WINSLOW (James³, Capt. Nathaniel², Kenelm¹), b. 1699; m. 23 Oct., 1729, at Rochester, Mass., Abigail Whit-

redge. This family later moved to Hardwick, Mass., where several of the children were born.

Children:

161. I. Nathaniel⁵, b. 18 Aug., 1731, in Rochester.
- II. Mary⁵, b. 18 Oct., 1733, in Rochester.
- III. Seth⁵, b. 20 Feb., 1735.
- IV. Hannah⁵, b. 9 July, 1744, in Hardwick.
- V. Bathsheba⁵, b. 20 June, 1747; d. 25 Mar., 1748.
- VI. Thomas⁵, b. 18 July, 1750, in Hardwick.
- VII. Charity⁵, b. 27 Apr., 1752, in Hardwick.
- VIII. Job⁵, b. 11 Aug., 1754, in Hardwick.
- IX. Sarah⁵, b. 9 Sept., 1755, in Hardwick.

161. NATHANIEL⁵ WINSLOW (Seth⁴, James³, Capt. Nathaniel², Kenelm¹), b. 18 Aug., 1731, at Rochester, Mass.; d. 4 Nov., 1803, in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Mass.; m. 23 April, 1757-8, Thankful Randall, b. abt. 1737, at Rochester, Mass.; d. 16 Oct., 1797, at Montague, Mass.

The names of Nathaniel and Seth are on the Assessor's Books of Montague in 1791.

Children:

- I. Deliverance⁶, m. Geo. Buffum; d. Richmond, N. H.
- II. Abigail⁶, m. in Royalston, Elisha Kingsley; large family.
- III. Sarah⁶, b. 10 Mar., 1767, at Rochester; d. 1 May, 1849; m. Martin Gunn, 1788; dau. Wealthy b. May, 1788, at Montague, m. there as (2) wife, Henry Haskins, b. 18 Nov., 1772.
- IV. Thomas⁶ d. unm., soldier of Revolution.
162. V. Seth⁶.
- VI. Clarissa⁶, m. Cook.

162. SETH⁶ WINSLOW (Nathaniel⁵, Seth⁴, James³, Capt. Nathaniel², Kenelm¹), m. probably about 1788 at Montague, Sarah Farnum, b. abt. 1770, of Sunderland, Mass. She d. according to Willard Winslow, Sept., 1830; according to Russell Allen, in

1838, and was bur. in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. Seth d. according to Willard Winslow, March 1822, and according to Russell, at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, N. Y., and bur. in Cazenovia. He was living in Montague, but removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., early in 19th century.

Children:

- I. Fanny⁷, b. in Mass., probably at Montague; d. at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- II. William⁷, d. near Seneca Lake, N. Y. Had 5 or 6 children.
- III. Martin⁷, b. Montague; d. 15 Apr., 1848, at Waterville, Lucas Co., Ohio.
- IV. Mary⁷, b. 12 Sept. 1797, at Montague; m. by Elder Fitch Reed, Cazenovia, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1826, to Russell G. Allen. They moved to Vigo Co., Ind., and from there to Greencastle where he d. 13 Feb., 1867, in his 73rd yr. She d. on 27 Nov., 1865 in her 69th yr. A monument in Forrest Hill Cemetery has been erected to their memories.
- V. Prudence⁷, b, at Montague; d. in Marshall, Mich.; m. ——— Graham.
- VI. Valentine⁷, b. in N. Y. State; d. in Ohio. One child, Wealthy, m. John Castler in 1877, resided in Delta, Lucas Co., Ohio.
163. VII. Wealthy⁷, b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 10 March, 1805.
- VIII. Willard⁷, b. 29 July, 1808, at Middlefield, N. Y.; m. by Mr. Cole, Albion, Niagara Co., N. Y., 29 Oct., 1839, to Mary Chase, b. 18 Feb., 1818, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., dau. of Reuben and Eunice Chase of Lowville.

IX. Thomas⁷, b. 4 April, 1811, at Middlefield, N. Y.; m. Caroline Paul in 1837 at Cooperstown, N. Y. He lived in Buffalo at time of marriage but after residing there about 22 yrs. removed to Cooperstown; d. there in 1873. Widow d. there in 1877. They had two children, James and Cornelius, both last heard of in Montana.

163. WEALTHY⁷ WINSLOW, b. 10 Mar., 1805, in Middlefield, New York; m. 21 Mar., 1827, at the home of her sister Mary, in Cazenovia, N. Y., William⁵ Fallass (Vol. 2, Winslow Memorial, Index IV., p. 131).

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

NEWTON

ELEANOR¹ NEWTON, who came in the "Ann" 1623, m. (1) John Adams, who came in the "Fortune," 1621. After her husband's death, she m. (2) Kenelm¹ Winslow, 1634.

P. 151, Vol. I, of the "Mayflower," shows that our ancestor, Eleanor (Newton) Adams, who later m. Kenelm Winslow, participated in the division of cattle in 1627, 1 June. "To this lot fell the lesser of the black cowes, came at first in the 'Ann,' with which they must keepe the biggest of the 2 steers; also to this lot was two shee goats."

Children of the first marriage (Adams):

1. James², m. Frances Vassall, 1646, dau. of William. They resided in Marshfield nearly opposite William Vassall. James Adams died at sea on board the good ship called the "James" of London, 16 Jany., 1651. Children: Anne³, Richard³, Mary³, Margaret³.
2. John² Jr., m. Jane James, 1654. They dwelt near Mt. Skirgo, an elevation on the Marshfield bounds of the forest, which lies between this town and Pembroke. Children: Joseph³, Martha³ and perhaps others. Joseph³, m. Alice Dingley. Children: Joanna⁴, b. 1705; Abigail⁴, b. 1709; Lydia⁴, b. 1713, m. Elnathan Fish, 1739; Alice⁴, b. 1716, m. John Allen; Hulda⁴, b. 1720, d. 1749; Joseph⁴ Adams, d. 1750, a. 83, w. Alice d. 1762, a. 82.
3. Susanna².

164. ELEANOR¹ NEWTON ADAMS, wid., m. Kenelm¹ Winslow, June 1634.

Eleanor¹ Adams, m. Kenelm¹ Winslow.

Capt. Nathaniel² Winslow, m. Faith⁴ Miller.

James³ Winslow, m. Mary ——.

Seth⁴ Winslow, m. Abigail⁵ Whitredge.

Nathaniel⁵ Winslow, m. Thankful⁵ Randall.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

MILLER

THOMAS¹ MILLER, of Stortford, Eng., wife Bridget, dau. of Thomas Jernegan.

Children:

165. I. John².

II. Thomas².

III. Agnes², m. 1 May, 1582, John Gage.

IV. Bridget², m. George Abbott.

V. Margaret², m. Edward Hake.

VI. Elizabeth², m. Thomas Springer.

VII. Jane², m. Richard Mead.

165. JOHN² MILLER, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jardefields, will dated 26 Mar., 1601, Hartford Antiquary (3), p. 85.

Child:

166. I. John³ Miller, Jr.

166. JOHN³ MILLER, b. 1605-6, matriculated in Caines College, Cambridge, 1623; grad. in 1627; came to New England, 1635. Minister in Dorchester, 1636. He had shared in the lands of the neck, now South Boston, in 1637, but was rather of Roxbury; with wife Lydia, and dau. Mehitable, b. 1638, belonged

to the Church, of which he was an elder; freeman, 26 May, 1639; was first town clerk in Rowley, 1639 — there dau. Lydia was born 2 Feb., 1640; soon after called to Yarmouth, Cape Cod. Lydia, the wife, died at Boston 7 Aug., 1658; and he died at Groton, 12 June, 1663; son John admr. his estate 3 July following.

Children:

- I. Mehitabel⁴, m. John Crow of Yarmouth.
- II. Lydia⁴, b. 2 Feb., 1640; m. — Fish of Sandwich.
167. III. Faith⁴, b. 1644.
- IV. Susanna⁴, b. 2 May, 1647, at Yarmouth.
- V. Elizabeth⁴, b. 13 Oct., 1649; m. Samuel Frost, Billerica.
- VI. Hannah⁴, m. 22 May, 1666, Joseph Frost, of Charlestown.
- VII. Mary⁴, m. 8 Nov., 1677, John Whitmore, of Charlestown.
- VIII. John⁴, of Yarmouth, b. in England; m. 24 Dec., 1659, Margaret, dau. of the first Josiah Winslow; had many children.

For Jernegan line see N. E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 1, p. 59.

167. FAITH⁴ MILLER (John³, John², Thomas¹), b. 1644; m. 3 Aug., 1664, Capt. Nathaniel² Winslow, and d. 9 Nov., 1729.

Faith⁴ Miller, m. Nathaniel² Winslow.

James³ Winslow, m. Mary —.

Seth⁴ Winslow, m. Abigail⁵ Whitredge.

Nathaniel⁵ Winslow, m. Thankful⁵ Randall.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WHITTREDGE (WHITREDD)

WILLIAM¹ WHITTEREDD, carpenter, a. 36, with wife Eliza, 30, and son Thomas, a. 10, sailed in the "Elizabeth" in

April, 1635, for New England. They were from Beninden, Kent Co., Eng.

William Whittredge possessed a house lot in Ipswich in 1638. Had a grant of land from the town in 1639. His son William delivered an inventory of his estate in 1668. Wm. was a soldier in the Pequot War.

Children:

- 168. I. Thomas², b. 1625.
- II. William², b. —; d. 1695; m. Frances —, who d. 26 Apr., 1658; son William, b. 31 Mar., 1658.
- III. Samuel².

In 1664, Thomas² and William² had a share in Plum Island.

168. THOMAS² WHITREDGE, b. 1625; m. Florence Norman (dau. of Richard). Her sister, Margaret, m. Robert Morgan. The following is taken from the County of Essex records, Ipswich, 1672, 3 Sept. Robert Colbarn appraised est. of Thomas Whitredge. Will noncupative, proved by his "brothers Robert Morgan and Richard Norman," "Brethern, you being most intimate with me, and dearest, in whom we put our confidence, have therefore sent for you, to commit unto you, my three sons which I had by your sister Florence Norman, my wife, now taken from me."

Children:

- 169. I. Thomas³, b. 1656.
- II. Richard³, son-in-law John Twaste.
- III. William³.

169. THOMAS³ WHITREDGE, b. 1656; d. 17 Mar., 1716-17. He was then called Lt. Thomas.

Children:

- 170. I. William⁴, b. 12 June, 1683.
- II. Charity⁴, b. 10 Mar., 1684-5; m. James Tailor, 10 Oct., 1706.
- III. Thomas⁴, b. 3 May, 1687.

IV. Rebeckah⁴, b. 24 May, 1689.

V. Elizabeth⁴, b. 20 May, 1691.

VI. Sarah⁴, b. 17 Aug., 1693.

170. WILLIAM⁴ WHITREDGE, b. 12 June, 1683; m. Mary, surname unknown, 12 June, 1683, in Rochester, Mass.
Children:

I. Charity⁵, b. 27 June, 1703.

II. Abigail⁵.

III. Mercy⁵, 10 Oct., 1706.

IV. Mary⁵, b. 28 Oct., 1708.

171. V. Abigail⁵, b. 19 Feb., 1712.

VI. Sary⁵, b. 5 May, 1715.

171. ABIGAIL⁵ WHITREDGE, b. 19 Feb., 1712; m. 23 Oct., 1729, Seth⁴ Winslow, of Rochester, Mass.

Abigail⁵ Whitredge, m. Seth⁴ Winslow.

Nathaniel⁵ Winslow, m. Thankful⁵ Randall.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

NORMAN

RICHARD¹ NORMAN, probably from Dorchester, Eng., was one of the old Planters of Mass. Was with Roger Conant and his little band of followers, who made the first settlement at Cape Ann, in 1624. Removed to Salem, that part which afterwards became Beverly. He was juryman in an inquisition taken at Charlestown, before Gov. Winthrop, 18 Sept., 1630; d. before 1683; name of wife unknown.

According to Savage, he brought his son Richard, leaving son John in England; Wm. Norman of Marblehead, probably another son.

Children:

- I. Richard².
- II. William².
- III. John².
- IV. Margaret²; m. Robert Morgan.
- 172. V. Florence².

172. FLORENCE² NORMAN, dau. of Richard¹; m. Thomas² Whitredge.

Florence² Norman, m. Thomas² Whitredge.

William⁴ Whitredge, m. Mary ———.

Abigail⁵ Whitredge, m. Seth⁴ Winslow.

Nathaniel⁵ Winslow, m. Thankful⁵ Randall.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

RANDALL

WILLIAM¹ RANDALL was in Scituate in 1640; had lived perhaps in R. I. in 1636; in Marshfield 1637. In 1642 Michael Barstow gave Eliz., first w. of William Randall, five pounds.

Children by 1st marriage:

- I. Sarah², b. abt. 1640.
- II. Hannah², b. abt. 1641; m. Dan'l Turner, 20th June, 1663.
- III. Joseph², b. 1642; m. 1672 Hannah Macomber; left will; mentions son Benj.
- IV. William², b. Dec., 1647; d. in Enfield, 13 Oct., 1693.

William, Sr., m. (2) Eliz., name unknown, in 1649.

Children of 2d marriage:

- 173. V. John², b. Apr., 1650.
- VI. Job², b. 8 Feb., 1654; m. Eliz. Doty (dau of Jas. Doty and w. Eliz. Turner).

- VII. Benjamin², b. 8 Nov., 1657.
 VIII. Issac², bapt. 9 Jan., 1658; m. Deborah Buck,
 29 Nov., 1692. He d. 10 July, 1759; age
 102 yrs. She d. 12 Jan., 1760 in 90th yr.;
 b. in Pembroke.

173. JOHN² RANDALL (William¹), of Scituate, b. Apr., 1650; m. (1) Patience Parker, b. 1648; m. (2) 1716, Alice Spooner, wid. of William², and dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Walker) Warren. He made his will in 1728, naming all his children, who were by his first wife.

John Randall's will: "My beloved w. Allis 1/3 pt. of the income of my estate as by law. To my eldest son Thomas, the land he holdeth by deed sig. by me, which contains in it a full portion for him and was so intended at time of signing same. 5 sh. now to be his full share. I give to Wm., my son, the 1/2 of the upland meadow I own in Roch. at a place adj. to Wolf Island, excl. of what I have sold to my son Thos., which I bought of Peter Blackmer, etc. To Job the land and home where he now liveth laid out to me by right of Jos. Dunham, he paying out to my dau. Patience Handy the sum of 30 lbs. money at 10 pounds a yr. To Lazarus (whom I do constitute and appoint sole executor of this my last will), my homestead where my dwelling house now stands, he paying out to my dau. Mary Hammond, the sum of 40 lbs, money, or 10 lbs. a yr; also Lazarus to have 1/3 part my common right from the 200 acre grant and relieve it from mtge. it is under, so that the eldest son of each of my children shall have equally bet. them all my right of land in the Providence Colony, R. I. That the chil. of my dau. Juda, dec., shall have equally bet. them that choice of Cedar Swamp I have in Roch. To Lazarus all movable and much real estate.
 (X) John Randall."

19 Dec., 1723. Prob. 12 July, 1728.

Children:

- | | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------|---|
| | I. | John ³ , | b. 6 May, 1677; d. 1701. |
| | II. | Patience ³ , | b. 13 Jan., 1679; m. ———Handy. |
| 174. | III. | Thomas ³ , | b. 25 Jany., 1681; m. Sarah ———
22 Mar., 1702-3. |
| | IV. | Lazarus ³ , | { m. Mercy Spooner, 9 Oct.,
1727.
Twins, b. 20 Jan., 1683.
m. Seth Hammond, 4 Mar.,
1705-6. |
| 175. | V. | Mercy ³ , | |

- VI. William³, b. 6 Feb., 1685; m. Hannah ——.
 VII. Job³, b. 3 Mar., 1688; d. 19 Sept. 1729; m.
 11 Mar., 1706-7, Alse Hunter; m. (2) 18 May,
 1720, Mrs. Mary Ridley (she was Mary
 Sprout, wid. of Jno. Ridley).
 VIII. Judith³, b. 29 Apr., 1690; d. before 1728.

174. THOMAS³ RANDALL (John², William¹), b. 25 Jany., 1681; m. Sarah —— 22 Mar., 1702-3. His will was filed 27 July, 1748:

“In Rochester:

To Sarah, my dearly beloved w., a suitable support out of my income.

To my 4 sons, Barzillai, Silas and Lemuel, all my real estate in Rochester, housing and lands, Barzillai to have where his dw. house stands to take in his impr.; Lemuel to have where I now live, even next to Barzillai; Simeon to have where he has built and improved and Silas next to him and each to have his part of fresh meadow, if they do their equal part toward their mother and pay their 3 sisters, Rachel, Keziah and Hannah 50 pds. apiece, 1/3 pt. in one yr. Simeon (son) app. sole exer.
 27 July, 1748. In pres.

Thomas Winslow.
 Kenelm Winslow.
 Wm. Raymond.
 Hosea Bools.
 David Bools.
 Timothy Ruggles.”

Children:

176. I. Barzillai⁴, b. 3 Oct., 1709.
 II. Rachel⁴, b. 12 Apr., 1711.
 III. Keziah⁴, b. 30 Dec., 1713.
 IV. Simeon⁴, b. 26 May, 1718; m. 13 Nov., 1751,
 Martha Hathaway.
 V. Silas⁴, b. 12 Aug., 1720.
 VI. Lemuel⁴, b. 16 Apr., 1726.
 VII. Hannah⁴, m. Sylvanus Hammond, 7 Feb., 1748-9.

175. MERCY³ RANDALL, b. 20 Jany., 1683; m. 4 Mar., 1705-6, Seth Hammond. Her children are listed under [182]. We have two Randall lines, one from Thomas [174], and from Mercy [175] (brother and sister), children of John².

Mercy³ Randall, m. Seth⁴ Hammond.

Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

176. BARZILLAI⁴ RANDALL (Thomas³, John², William¹), b. 3 Oct., 1709; m. 23 Nov., 1733, Jerusha Hammond, b. 2 May, 1708; dau. of Seth Hammond and Mercy Randall. (They were therefore cousins.)

Children:

177. I. Thankful⁵, b. abt. 1737 (acc. to Winslow Genealogy); and others (not of record, but confirmed by Geo. L. Randall).

177. THANKFUL⁵ RANDALL, b. abt. 1737; m. in Rochester, Mass., 23 Apr., 1757-8, Nathaniel⁵ Winslow. [161.]

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

PARKER

WM.¹ PARKER, of Scituate, m. Apr., 1639, Mary Rawlins.

Children (Parker):

I. Mary², b. 1 Jan., 1640.

II. Wm. ², b. Dec., 1643.

178. III. Patience², b. Feb., 1648.

Mary, the mother, died Aug., 1651, and Wm. Parker m. (2) 13 Nov., 1651, Mary Turner, dau of Humphrey.

IV. Lydia², b. 9 May, 1653.

V. Miles², b. 25 June, 1655.

VI. Joseph², b. 4 Oct., 1658.

VII. Nathaniel², b. 8 March, 1661, who perished in Phipps' Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Wm.¹ Parker died in 1684.

178. PATIENCE² PARKER, b. 1648; m. about 1676, John Randall of Scituate, and died before 1716.

Patience² Parker, m. John² Randall.

Mercy³ Randall, m. Seth⁴ Hammond.

Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

RAWLINS

THOMAS¹ RAWLINS, Roxbury, 1630; perhaps brother of Jasper. Came with the first company, says the ch. rec., that is, with Winthrop, before either Elliott or Welde, bringing w. and 5 children, Thomas, Mary, Joan, Nathaniel and John. Was made freeman 18 May, 1631. His w. Mary, d. 1639, and he removed to Weymouth, thence to Scituate, and a few years later to Boston, where his w. Emma d. 27 Dec., 1655, and he m. 3 May, 1656, Sarah, widow of David Mattocks, and d. 15 Mar., 1660. His will of three days before, names only Sarah and sons Thomas and Nathaniel. Mary, the daughter brought from England, m. April, 1639, Wm. Parker. She was dead before this will was made. Her brother, Thomas² Rawlins, of Boston, names wife of John Randall in his will dated 12 Dec., 1681.

Children, by (1) wife, all b. in England:

- I. Thomas².
- 179. II. Mary².
- III. Joan².
- IV. Nathaniel².
- V. John².



MR. AND MRS. FESTUS CLARKE COLE
(née Myrtle Moon)
Harold and Lucy Cole



W. P. HARVEY



MARGARET, FRANCES AND ELLURA
HARVEY



MRS. W. P. HARVEY
(née Lucia Ellura Moon)

179. MARY² RAWLINS, b. in Eng.; m. Apr., 1639, Wm. Parker of Scituate.

Mary² Rawlins, m. William¹ Parker.

Patience² Parker, m. John² Randall.

Mercy³ Randall, m. Seth⁴ Hammond.

Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

HAMMOND

WILLIAM¹ HAMMOND, b. in London, Kent Co., Eng.; m. Elizabeth Penn, sister of the Admiral, Sir William Penn, and aunt to William Penn, the Quaker. He died and was buried in London, and was probably descended from the Hammonds of St. Albans, Kent Co., Eng. His widow Elizabeth, son Benjamin, and three daus., "all left a goodly estate, in London, and came to New Eng. to enjoy religious liberty." They came in the "Griffin" with Rev. John Lothrop, in 1634, arr. 18 Sept.

Another William Hammond from Lavenham, Eng., came in 1632, and wife Eliz. (Paine) came in 1634, bringing their children. This family, so similar in names, had no son Benjamin, but has been greatly confused with the family from London. (See N. E. Reg. for 1876, pp. 29-32).

The widow, Eliz. Hammond, lived in Boston and Watertown, till 1638, then in Scituate; but was buried in Boston, 1640; b. 1587.

Children:

180. I. Benjamin², b. 1621.

II. Elizabeth².

III. Martha².

IV. Rachel².

180. BENJAMIN² HAMMOND, b. 1621, settled in Sandwich, Mass., where he m. Mary Vincent, b. in Eng., 1633. Later this family moved to Rochester, where Benj. d. 1703; wid. Eliz. d. 1705, a. 72.

Children:

- 181. I. Samuel³, b. 1655.
- II. John³, b. 30 Nov., 1663; d. 19 Apr., 1749; m. 1691, Mary Arnold, dau. of Rev. Samuel.
- III. Nathan³, b. 1670; m. wid. Alice Dexter, dau. of Seth Pope.
- IV. Benjamin³, b. Nov., 1673; m. Eliz. Hunnewell.
- V. Rose and Mary³, both d. yg.

181. SAMUEL³ HAMMOND, b. 1655, in Sandwich, prob., came to Rochester abt., 1680, and m. Mary Hathaway, dau. of Arthur, Jr., abt. that same year. His will of 12 July, 1728, mentions wife and all the children but Benj. and Rosamond; and sev. gr. chn. Leaves all to w. while she lives.

Children:

- I. Benjamin⁴, b. 18 Dec., 1681; m. — Spooner; rem. to Dartmouth. Son Thos. m. Esther Howard.
- 182. II. Seth⁴, b. 13 Feb., 1683; d. in 1736-7.
- III. Roasmond⁴, b. 8 May, 1684; m. Jno. Spooner of Rochester, 20 June, 1705.
- IV. Samuel⁴, Jr., b. 8 Mar., 1685; m. 1712, Priscilla Sampson.
- V. Thomas⁴, b. 16 Sept., 1687; m. 6 Apr., 1721, Sarah Spooner.
- VI. Jedediah⁴, b. 19 Sept., 1690; prob. d. yg.
- VII. Josiah⁴, b. 15 Sept., 1692; m. Mary Barlow.
- VIII. Barnabas⁴, b. 20 Jan., 1694.
- IX. Maria⁴, b. 27 Jan., 1697.
- X. John⁴, b. 4 Oct., 1701.
- XI. Jedediah⁴, b. 30 Sept., 1703; m. 5 Nov., 1712, Eliz. Parker.

182. SETH⁴ HAMMOND, b. 13 Feb., 1683; m. 4 Mar., 1705, Mercy Randall, b. 20 Jany., 1683, dau. of John².

Children:

- 183. I. Jerusha⁵, b. 2 May, 1708.
- II. Archelaus⁵, b. 15 Sept., 1709.
- III. Jedediah⁵, b. 6 Sept., 1711.
- IV. Seth, Jr.⁵.
- V. Jonathan⁵.
- VI. Sylvanus⁵, m. 7 Sept., 1749, Harriet Randall.

183. JERUSHA⁵ HAMMOND, b. 2 May, 1708; m. 23 Nov., 1733, Barzillai Randall, b. 3 Oct., 1709. (His father, Thomas Randall, was a brother of Mercy, the mother of Jerusha.)

Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

PENN

WILLIAM¹ PENN of Minety, Co. of Gloucester, and of Penn's Lodge, in Wiltshire, d. 1591.

WILLIAM² PENN, d. before his fa., leaving two sons.

- I. William³ (line extinct).
- II. Giles³.

GILES³ PENN., Capt. in Royal Navy; m. Miss Gilbert.
Children:

- I. George⁴ (d. unm.)
- II. Sir William⁴ (fa. of William Penn).
- 183+. III. Elizabeth⁴.

183+. ELIZABETH⁴ PENN, the first of her line in America, m. in Eng., William¹ Hammond, and after his death, came, in 1634, to America.

Elizabeth⁴ Penn, m. William¹ Hammond.
 Benjamin² Hammond, m. Mary² Vincent.
 Samuel³ Hammond, m. Mary³ Hathaway.
 Seth⁴ Hammond, m. Mercy³ Randall.
 Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.
 Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.
 Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁴ Farnum.
 Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.
 William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

VINCENT

JOHN¹ VINCENT came early to Mass. "In 1637 he was of that company of Lynn residents who removed to Plymouth Colony, and founded the town of Sandwich." He was admitted freeman that year, and received a grant of land. In 1638 he was chosen a deputy to the General Court, and again in 1649-50, 51, 55, 59, 61, 62. Was living in 1663. Date of death unknown. Was prob. married in Eng.

Child:

184. I. Mary².

184. MARY² VINCENT, prob. b. in Eng., m. 8 Nov., 1648, Benj.² Hammond.

Mary² Vincent, m. Benj.² Hammond.
 Samuel³ Hammond, m. Mary³ Hathaway.
 Seth⁴ Hammond, m. Mercy³ Randall.
 Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.
 Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.
 Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁴ Farnum.
 Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.
 William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

HATHAWAY

ARTHUR¹ HATHAWAY, and John, probably came to America in 1630, from one of the Welsh Counties of Great Britain. John was in Barnstable for a time, but afterwards settled in Taunton, that part which is now Berkeley, where he was a land holder in 1638. His son John had children born in Taunton 1652-55.

Arthur¹ Hathaway, who came in 1630, settled in Plymouth, and remained there.

Child:

185. I. Arthur² Jr.

185. ARTHUR² HATHAWAY, Jr., m. in Duxbury 20 Nov., 1652, Sarah Cooke. Two children born in Duxbury, John and Sarah. Soon after 1655 he removed to Dartmouth, where he was selectman 1667, com. to adm. oaths, in 1671. (P. 92, Vol. 32, Reg.)

He was named in a deed of confirmation to the Dartmouth proprietors, by William Bradford, dated 13 Nov., 1694.

Children:

I. John³, b. 17 Sept., 1653.

II. Sarah³, b. 28 Feb., 1655.

His other children were doubtless born in Dartmouth, and their names are disclosed in his will, 1712. His living children, named, were as follows:

John³

Thomas³

Jonathan³.

186. Mary³, b. prob. abt. 1660 (Hammond).

Lydia³ (Sisson).

Hannah³ (Codman, and dau.)

(See Vol. 32, p. 236, New Eng. Gen. Reg.)

186. MARY³ HATHAWAY m. abt. 1680, Samuel Hammond

Mary³ Hathaway, m. Samuel³ Hammond.

Seth⁴ Hammond, m. Mercy³ Randall.

Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁴ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

COOKE

FRANCIS¹ COOKE, m. 30 June, 1603, in Leyden, Holland, Hester Mahieu, who died after 18 June, 1663. He was a passenger on the "Mayflower" and d. in Plymouth, 7 Apr., 1663.

Children:

187. I. John², b. in Holland.

II. Jane², b. in Holland; m. June, 1627, Experience Mitchell.

III. Jacob², b. in Holland, about 1618; m. (1) after June 20, 1646, Damaris Hopkins; m. (2) Eliz. Lettice Shurtleff.

IV. Hester², m. 1644, Richard Wright.

V. Mary², b. at Plymouth, 1627; m. 1645-6, John Thompson.

187. JOHN² COOKE came on the "Mayflower" with his father; the mother and other children came on the "Ann". John² was freeman in 1633-4; m. at Plymouth 7 Apr., 1634, Sarah Warren; he d. at Dartmouth, 3 Nov., 1695; she d. after 25 July, 1696. He was deputy to the General Court 1638 to 1656, from Plymouth; and from Dartmouth 1666-8, 1675-9, and 1682-6. Left will in Bristol Co. He was the last male survivor of the passengers on the "Mayflower," and lies buried at Oxford, the upper village of the town, "with no monument to mark his resting place." His will recorded in the Bristol Co. registry of Probate, Vol. 1, p. 139, was made 9 Nov., 1694,

probated 10 Apr., 1696. Sarah, widow, swore to inventory. "The above Sarah being a very ancient woman and unable to travile far." In the will, he names son-in-law Arthur Hathaway, and his wife Sarah; my dau. all my land lying near the burying ground; son-in-law, Stephen West, one-third, and his wife Mercy; — Jonathan Delano one-third of share of meadow; gr. s. Thomas Taber, Ram Island, lying in Cushnap River; gr. dau. Hester Perry, one feather bed. In presence of Aaron Savory, and Thos. Taber.

John² Cooke was a volunteer in the Pequot War in 1637, "if provision could be made for his family." He was a member of the Plymouth Military Co., and was one of the first purchasers in Dartmouth and a selectman there 1670-2-3-5, 1679-83.

Plymouth Church had made him one of the deacons, "but disagreeing with the pastor, Rev. John Reynor, upon theological issues, and upon the persecution of the Quakers, he removed to Dartmouth."

He died 23 Nov., 1695. John² Cooke m. 28 March, 1634, Sarah, daughter of Richard Warren.

Children:

188. I. Sarah³.
- II. Esther³, b. 16 Aug., 1650.
- III. Mercy³, b. 25 July, 1654.
- IV. Mary³, b. 1657.
- V. Elizabeth³, m. 28 Nov., 1661, Daniel Wilcox.

188. SARAH³ COOKE, b. prob. late in 1634, or early in 1635; m. 20 Nov., 1652, Arthur Hathaway of Dartmouth.

Sarah³ Cooke, m. Arthur² Hathaway.

Mary³ Hathaway, m. Samuel³ Hammond.

Seth⁴ Hammond, m. Mercy³ Randall.

Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WARREN

RICHARD¹ WARREN, in the Warren Genealogy, published in 1854, is furnished with an ancestry running back to William the Conqueror, and closely associated with him, but Emily Warren Roebling, in her later publication on the same family, declares this was all a mistake, and refers to another, and not our Warren family. Therefore I will keep only to the known record which, after all, is illustrious enough for any family, for Richard Warren, the first of the name in this country, sailed from Plymouth, Eng., in the historic "Mayflower," 6 Sept., 1620. He was not of the Leyden Company, but joined the Pilgrims from London. He was one of the signers of the Compact, framed in the cabin of the "Mayflower," while in Cape Cod harbor 11 Nov., 1620, "which was the first platform of civil government in the new world, and which converted the band of unknown adventurers into the founders of an immortal Commonwealth."

In the division of cattle in 1627, shares were given to him, his wife Elizabeth, and all his children. His wife and five daus. came to America in the 3rd ship, the "Ann," in 1623. Two sons were born in America. Richard d. 1628. His wife Elizabeth d. Oct., 1673, aged about 90. Maiden name unknown.

Mrs. Warren remained a widow after the death of her husband, and seems to have been a woman of ability and prominence in the community. Upon the marriage of her daughters, Mrs. Warren conveyed to their husbands certain lands, as noted in the Plymouth Colony records.

Children:

- I. Mary², m. 1628, Robert Bartlett.
- II. Ann², m. 19 Apr., 1633, Thomas Little.
189. III. Sarah², m. Mar., 1634, John Cooke, Jr.
- IV. Elizabeth², m. 1636, Richard Church; d. at Hingham, 14 Mar., 1670.
- V. Abigail², m. 1639, Anthony Snow, of Marshfield.
- VI. Nathaniel², m. 1645, Sarah Walker.
- VII. Joseph², m. about 1651, Priscilla Faunce.

All of the above children were living in 1650.

189. SARAH² WARREN, third dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Warren, m. Mar., 1634, John Cooke, Jr. "An interesting feature of this marriage is that the fathers of each came in the "Mayflower," and the mothers in the "Ann."

Sarah² Warren, m. John² Cooke.

Sarah³ Cooke, m. Arthur² Hathaway, Jr.

Mary³ Hathaway, m. Samuel³ Hammond.

Seth⁴ Hammond, m. Mercy³ Randall.

Jerusha⁵ Hammond, m. Barzillai⁴ Randall.

Thankful⁵ Randall, m. Nathaniel⁵ Winslow.

Seth⁶ Winslow, m. Sarah⁵ Farnum.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

FARNHAM

The Farnham family is of ancient English origin. Principal family seat at Quarndon House in Lancashire and its lineage is traced to the reign of Edward I. Coat of Arms, des. Quarterly Or and azure. In the first two quarters a crescent, counter-signed and Crest, an eagle Or. Wings, close preying on a rabbit argent.

Henry and John Farnham came from England and settled in Dorchester, Mass. "The Coat of Arms is still in possession of the family." John was made freeman in 1640, and was a member of the 2d Church of Boston and a deacon. Children: Henry, Jonathan, Hannah and Joanna.

After the first generation in this country the spelling of the name Farnham was changed to Farnum in this particular line.

HENRY¹ FARNUM, a joiner by trade, lived in Dorchester in 1644, member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (Savage). He was a deacon in Killingsworth, Connecticut, in 1664. He married Joane Rucke, widow; she died 22 Aug.,

1689. He died 1700, leaving a son Peter, and a daughter Elizabeth, to whom he left his property by will.

Children:

190. I. Peter².
II. Elizabeth².

190. PETER² FARNUM, of Killingsworth, married 8 Dec., 1686, Hannah J. Wilcoxon, daughter of Joseph and Anna, b. 19 Jany., 1665. He died 14 Feb., 1703-4. Hannah m. (2), Nathaniel Royce, of Wallingford. She and her second husband, Royce, both died 3 Apr., 1708, and the grandmother, Anna Wilcoxon petitions for the guardianship of the children of Peter Farnum, deceased. Captain John Evans was appointed guardian to Peter, John, Hannah, and Phebe. John Wilcoxon was guardian to Nathaniel, Josiah, and Joanna, 15 Mar., 1710, will recorded "Sargent Farnum's" estate, so called by appraisers.

Division made 9 Mar., 1719.

Children (Farnum):

- I. Joanna³, b. 17 Sept., 1687.
II. Peter³, Jr., b. 29 Aug., 1689.
191. III. Josiah³, b. 6 July, 1690.
IV. Hannah³, b. 1 Aug., 1691; m. John Graves, 30 May, 1710.
V. Nathaniel³, b. 27 Feb., 1695.
VI. Phebe³, b. 29 Oct., 1700; m. Loftis Newall.
VII. John³, b. 30 Nov., 1702; m. Hannah Crittenden, in Litchfield, 1740.

191. JOSIAH³ FARNUM of Saybrook, b. 6 July, 1690; m. Sarah³ Atchinson of Springfield, 10 May, 1725. Most of their family were born in Saybrook, but later her sons moved to West Springfield, where they settled on adjoining farms. This we learn from many deeds containing the names of the sons and their wives.

Children:

- I. Josiah⁴, b. 6 Feb., 1726; m. Elinor Carew.
- II. Noah⁴, b. 24 Jany., 1728.
- III. Elisha⁴, b. 16 Mar., 1730.
- IV. John⁴, b. 10 Mar., 1732; m. Sarah Dunk, b. 1734.
- V. Sarah⁴, b. 4 Mar., 1734.
- VI. Hannah⁴, b. 10 May, 1736.
- 192. VII. Benoni⁴, b. about 1738.

192. BENONI⁴ FARNUM, born in Saybrook about 1738, served in the Colonial Wars, also in the War of the Revolution, in which two of his sons served, enlisting from town of Sunderland. The records of Sunderland are very incomplete, and nearly all the information regarding Benoni's family has been obtained after a long search among court and town records. The wills of Samuel Ball and Mrs. Ruth Ball disclosed the names of the brothers and sisters and the parentage, of Benoni's wife. Benoni⁴ Farnum married 30 April, 1761, in Springfield, Mass., Sebrea³ Combes, daughter of John² Combes, and Frances (Soley) Blackwell.

From Vol. 10. "Conn. Hist. Society," we find Benoni Farnum's name on the French and Indian War Rolls, 1758. Enlisted 5 April, 1758, in 5th Co., Capt., Andrew Ward, General Lyman's 1st Regiment.

Enlisted again in 8th Co. of 1st Regt., Capt. Edw. Barnard, Col. Phineas Lyman's Reg't., 1759, serving from 16 April to 11 December.

Benoni Farnum enlisted 16 Dec., 1776, in Capt. Reuben Pety's Company, Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams' Regiment. Discharged 19 Mar., 1777; service 3 months, 15 days, on an expedition to the northward.

Jahleel Farnum enlisted 4 Aug., 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Company Regiment to serve three months, Captain Seth Pierce's Company, Col. Seth Murray's Regiment; age, 17 years; residence Sunderland; also enlisted 27 March, 1781, for town of Sunderland.

Joel Farnum, resident Sunderland, Captain Calen Montague's Company, dated 2 April, 1779, joined Captain Flowers' Company, Col. Gratens' Regiment; term, three years.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|---|--|
| Twins | I. | { Benoni ⁵ , | b. 25 Dec., 1761, in Springfield, Mass. |
| | II. | { Heman ⁵ , | m. 4 June, 1786, Mary, daughter of George Field. |
| | III. | Jahleel ⁵ , b. 1763. Soldier in Revolutionary War. Enlisted in 1780 when 17 yrs. old. | |
| | IV. | Sabra ⁵ , b. 28 May, 1765; m. Dr. Daniel Church 5 Sept., 1790. | |
| | V. | Joel ⁵ . Soldier Rev. War. | |
| | VI. | Clarissa ⁵ , b. 22 Mar., 1768; m. 10 Nov., 1791, William Gunn, of Montague, Mass. | |
| 193. | VII. | Sarah ⁵ , b. abt. 1770; m. Seth Winslow abt. 1791. (Seth's sister Sarah Winslow m. 1688 — Gunn). | |

The above family left Springfield and settled in Sunderland, Mass., about 1762, where most of the children were born.

193. SARAH⁵ FARNUM, b. about 1770; m. about 1791 Seth⁶ Winslow.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

RUCK OR RUCKE

THOMAS¹ RUCKE, draper, from London about 1638, freeman 1640, at Boston Court.

Boston, 7 Dec., 1662, Thomas Rucke, being sick in body, but of perfect memory, makes last will. "Wife Elizabeth shall have all my estate in lands, house, debts, goods, and movables of what quality and quantity soever for life. After her death, said estate to be divided by my three children."

Elizabeth Rucke was about 58 in 1655.

Thomas Rucke was about 69 in 1655, when they made depositions.

Children (Rucke):

I. Thomas², died before his father, who administered on his estate 26 June, 1653. From the will of Thos., Jr., we learn that Joane, his sister, must have been twice married, before she married Henry Farnum.

II. John².

III. Samuel².

194. IV. Joane².

194. JOANE² RUCKE, m. for her third husband, Henry Farnum, then of Dorchester.

Joane² Rucke, m. Henry¹ Farnum.

Peter² Farnum, m. Hannah³ Wilcoxen.

Josiah³ Farnum, m. Sarah³ Atchinson.

Benoni⁴ Farnum, m. Sebrea³ Combes.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

WILLIAM¹ WILCOXEN, b. 1601, at St. Albans, Herfordshire, Eng. Came to this country when thirty-four years old, in ship "Planter"; freeman in 1636; moved to Stratford, 1639; rep. at Hartford, 1647; d. 1652; wife Margaret and son John, came from Eng. with him. This family is of Saxon origin, and is variously spelled; was seated at Bury St., Edmunds, Co. of Suffolk, Eng., before the Norman conquest. Sir John Dugdale mentions fifteen generations of this family, previous to 1600, thus tracing the family back to 1200.

(Jeremiah Whitnel, will, 10 Mar., 1681; w. Eliz., dau. Eliz. Alcocke, w. of Philip. To kinsman Joseph Wilcoxen. Wit: Harry Glover, Elan Glover).

Children:

- I. John², b. 1633; m. Mar., 1663, Eliz., wid. of John Wells.
- 194.⁻¹ II. Joseph², b. 1635; d. 9 Feb., 1703.
- III. Samuel².
- IV. Obadiah², b. 1641; d. 1713.
- V. Timothy², deacon; d. 13 June, 1713.
- VI. Eliz.², m. 16 Apr., 1663, Henry Stiles.
- VII. Hannah², m. 17 Mar., 1664, Lt. Daniel Heyden.
- VIII. Sarah², m. 7 Mar., 1665, Jno. Meigs.
- IX. Phebe², m. 11 Dec., 1669, Jno. Birdsey.

194.⁻¹. JOSEPH² WILCOXEN, b. 1635; moved to Killingworth, Ct., and m. Anna —, abt., 1658; d. 9 Feb., 1703.

Children:

- I. Joseph³, b. 29 Oct., 1659.
- II. Thomas³, b. 13 Nov., 1661.
- III. Samuel³, Jr., b. 1663; d. 12 Mar., 1713; wife Mindwell, administratrix.
- 195. IV. Hannah³, b. 19 Jany., 1665.
- V. Nathaniel³, b. 29 Aug., 1668.
- VI. William³, b. 9 Jany., 1671.
- VII. Margaret³, b. 1673.
- VIII. John³, b. 1675.

195. HANNAH³ WILCOXEN, fourth child of Joseph and Anna, b. 19 Jany., 1665; m. 8 Dec., 1686, Peter² Farnum; d. 1708.

Hannah³ Wilcoxen, m. Peter² Farnum.

Josiah³ Farnum, m. Sarah³ Atchinson.

Benoni⁴ Farnum, m. Sebrea³ Combes.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

ATCHINSON

JOHN¹ ATCHINSON, of Hatfield, Mass., is the first found of this name; wife Deliverance ——. He was killed by the Indians in 1777.

Children:

- I. Eliz.², b. 22 April, 1672; m. 1690, Dan'l Lamb.
- II. Mary², b. 30 Oct., 1673; m. 1692, N. Rust.
- III. John², b. 23 Mar., 1676; m. and d. in Brimfield, 1738.
- 196. IV. Benoni², b. 22 Nov., 1677.

196. BENONI² ATCHINSON, youngest child of John and Deliverance, b. 22 Nov., 1677; d. 28 Feb., 1704; m. 25 July, 1701, Sarah Bagg, 9th child of John Bagg and wife, Hannah Burt.

Children:

- 197. I. Sarah³, b. 2 May, 1702.
- II. John³, b. 11 Sept., 1703; d. 13 Nov., 1703.

197. SARAH³ ATCHINSON, b. 2 May, 1702; m. 10 May, 1725, Josiah³ Farnum.

Sarah³ Atchinson, m. Josiah³ Farnum.

Benoni⁴ Farnum, m. Sebrea³ Combes.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

BAGG

The Bagg genealogy says the name is usually spelled Bagge in Eng., and has flourished there since Robert Le Bagge of Caen, in Normandy, came with William the Conqueror. It was another form for badge.

JOHN¹ BAGG, first of name in this country is supposed to have come from Plymouth, Eng.; m. Hannah Burt, 24 Oct., 1657;

dau. of Henry and Eulalia Burt, b. 28 Apr., 1641; d. 1 Aug., 1680. He d. 5 Sept., 1683, bet. 45 and 50 yrs. of age. "Left many descendants who are among the most prosperous and intelligent in the community."

In 1659 the General Court made playing cards a statute offense, and all who played this unlawful game were subject to a fine of 5 shillings. John Bagg was summoned into Court for playing this social, but prohibited game.

Is it possible that the love for Bridge displayed by some of the present descendants, is traceable to the traits of this early ancestor? (A study in heredity.)

Children:

- I. Hannah², b. 8 Sept., 1658; m. 3 Feb., 1681, Nathaniel Sikes; d. 13 May, 1740.
- II. Mercy², b. 23 Nov., 1660; m. 26 June, 1679, Ebenezer Jones; d. 7 Apr., 1738.
- III. Daniel², b. 10 Nov., 1663; d. 9 Dec., 1663.
- IV. John², b. 26 Mar., 1665; m. 30 Mar., 1689, Mercy Thomas, b. 15 May, 1671.
- V. Daniel², b. 12 May, 1668; m. 1694, Hannah. Had 10 children: d. 1738.
- VI. Jonathan², b. 2 Nov., 1670; m. 7 Jan., 1697, Mary Weller. They had 9 children. She d. June, 1740. He d. 6 Oct., 1746.
- VII. Abigail², b. 23 Apr., 1673; no further rec.
- VIII. James², b. Sept., 1675; d. 18 Sept., 1689.
198. IX. Sarah², b. 2 Apr., 1678.
- X. Abilene², b. 25 July, 1680; no further rec.

198. SARAH² BAGG (ninth child of John and Hannah); b. 2 Apr., 1678; m. 25 July, 1701, Benoni Atchinson.

Sarah² Bagg, m. Benoni² Atchinson.

Sarah³ Atchinson, m. Josiah³ Farnum.

Benoni⁴ Farnum, m. Sebrea³ Combes.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.



FRED L. FALLAS



MRS. FRED L. FALLAS
(*née* Hattie Belle McGregor)



Mrs. THOMAS SPIGHT (*née* Ella V. Fallas) Children, Isabel, Thomas, Julia, Edwin



JOHN LAWRENCE RUTHERFORD



RICHARD LAWRENCE RUTHERFORD



Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE RUTHERFORD
(née Isabel Fallas)

BURT

HENRY¹ BURT, prob. of Saxon origin.

The names of Henry and Ulalia Burt are not found on pass. lists of any vessel from Eng. to this country. They resided a short time in Roxbury; then came to Springfield, 1640, from which time Henry Burt is continually employed in the affairs of the town. The early records of Springfield constantly show his name. He d. 30 Apr., 1662. Ulalia d. 19 Aug., 1690.

Children:

- I. Sarah², b. 1620; m. 20 June, 1643, Judah Gregory.
- II. Abigail², m. 3 Oct., 1643, Francis Ball and d. 5 Feb., 1692.
- III. Jonathan², m. 20 Oct., 1651, Eliz. Lobdell; d. 19 Oct., 1715.
- IV. Eliz.², b. 1630; m. 24 Nov., 1653, Sam'l Wright; d. 17 Feb., 1691.
- V. David², b. 1632; m. 18 Nov., 1655, Mary Holton; d. 9 Sept., 1690.
- VI. Mary², b. 1634; m. 8 Oct., 1654, Wm. Brooks; d. 30 Aug., 1689.
- VII. Nathaniel², b. 1636; m. 15 Jan., 1662, Rebecca Sikes; d. 29 Sept., 1720.
- VIII. Dorcas², b. 1638; m. 28 Oct., 1657, Jno. Stiles, Sr.; d. 5 Apr., 1743.
199. IX. Hannah², b. 28 Apr., 1641.
- X. Patience², b. 18 Aug., 1645; m. 7 Oct., 1667, Jno. Bliss; d. 25 Oct., 1732.
- XI. Mercy², b. 27 Sept., 1647; m. 7 Jany., 1667, Judah Wright; d. 24 July, 1689.

199. HANNAH² BURT, b. 28 Apr., 1641; m. 24 Dec., 1657, John Bagg; d. 1. Aug., 1680.

Hannah² Burt, m. John¹ Bagg.

Sarah² Bagg, m. Benoni² Atchinson.

Sarah³ Atchinson, m. Josiah³ Farnum.

Benoni⁴ Farnum, m. Sebrea³ Combes.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William ⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

COMBES, COOMBS, COOMBES

JOHN COMBES, freeman 1633, had w. Sarah. He seems to have died before 1645. Son Francis and other children. Wm. Spooner, John's servant, was, in 1645, by order of the court, to have charge of the children. In 1666 son Francis got grant of land in father's right.

John Combes, cooper, Boston, m. 24 Feb., 1662, Eliz., wid. of Thomas Barlow, prob. Eliz. Royall, as her children call Joseph Royall "Uncle."

Children:

1. Eliz.², b. 30 Nov., 1662.
2. John², b. 20 July, 1664; probably freeman 1690.
3. Mary², b. 28 Nov., 1666.

John, the father, d. May, 1668. "He spent most of widow Barlow's estate," and the court ordered provision for B's only child Sarah. His wid. mar. John Warren, as his 2d w. He d. early in 1672, leaving son Nathaniel, who d. in 1691.

The history of Hingham, Vol. 2, p. 138, says the above John Combes bought an estate in Hingham where he was resident several years, selling estate in 1703, to Dr. Nathaniel Hall. As the above John Combes died in 1668, he could not be the resident of Hingham. His son John², tailor, might be the one who resided in Hingham, but at his death in 1707, he was living in Boston, and passed on to his three children, Thomas³, John³, and Mary³, the same property received from his father's estate. His sister, Elizabeth², who seems to have been taken in charge by someone in Plymouth, after her mother's death, sells her share in the est. to her brother John, in 1687. Vol. 31, 240. His wife was Eliz. or Eliza Webb, sister of Benjamin. In 1772, just before her death she deposes that her son John³ has received more than his

share of his fa's est. and she fears her dau. Mary will not get her share.

It would seem that some relationship existed between the John Combes who lived in Hingham, and the John Combes of Northampton. The names of children are sometimes significant. The Hingham John, had a son William. The Northampton John had a William. He also had sons Solomon and Israel, unusual names, and both found in the list of children of Capt. Joshua Hobart, of Hingham. The property bought in Hingham was a part of the Hobart estate, and bought from John Doane, Jr. of Easton, whose wife was Hannah Hobart, dau. of Capt. Joshua.

JOHN¹ COMBES, of Northampton, was a fuller, and on 10 Jan., 1699, mortgages land to Samuel Porter; and on 7 May, 1700, mortgages his pay as a soldier "in Sr. Edmond Andros," and the "fulling mill he holds on lease," and other property. Was his wife Elizabeth Hobart (Joshua²), of Hingham? Perhaps others have solved this problem; but the compiler of these records has not discovered the ancestry of either John or his wife. He is therefore designated as John¹.

Children of John¹ Combes and Eliz. of Northampton, Mass.:

200. I. John², b. Oct., 1696.
- II. Jonathan², b. 17 Feb., 1698.
- III. Solomon², b. 22 Jany., 1700; m. Content Mayo, 2 Feb., 1725.
- IV. William², b. 26 Oct., 1701.
- V. Paul², b. 20 April, 1705.
- VI. Israel², b. 31 Mar., 1707.
- VII. Rachel², b. 6 Sept., 1714.

The father d. 2 Aug., 1732.

200. JOHN² COMBES, of Springfield, Mass., b. 1696; m. 7 May, 1734, Frances (Soley) Blackwell. She d. 27 June, 1748. He was still living in 1760. In his will of 29 Nov., 1746, Samuel Ball bequeaths:

To wife Ruth Ball, 1/3rd. of est. and home lot.
To dau. Margaret Smith (wife of John), £5.

To dau. Margaret's children, John, Jr., David, Solomon, Caleb, Daniel, and Margaret Smith, and to Jahleel Coombs, son of John Coombs of Springfield, all my real and personal est. to be divided equally among them all, the said Jahleel Coombs to have an equal share with my gr. children."

In a previous document, on record 2. Mar., 1742, Samuel Ball gives 1/6 of est. "should I die without a will, to my grandson Jahleel Coombs, son of John Coombs of Springfield, my son-in-law, he to share equally with the children of my dau. Margaret."

Ruth Ball's will, filed 26 May, 1760.

"I give to Mercy Ball, w. of Joseph Ball, and to Sebrea Combs, dau. of John Combs, of Spr., all my household goods, as she used to keep house withal, as also all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them. I give to 2d Church of Christ, Spr., 1 lb. 6sh. and 8 pence. I give and bequeath to Lemuel Combs, a minor son of John Combs, 2 lbs., 13 sh. 4 pence for his relief and comfort while a minor. I give and bequeath to Peleg, Uriel, Lemuel and Sebrea Combs, all chn. of John Combs afore-said, all the remainder of my estate, both real and personal, to be divided equally between them when they arrive at 21 yrs. The executor is to have the advice and consent of John Combs in disposing of the land.

Jonathan White of Spr. named sole executor.

Ruth Ball's mark.

Children of John² and Frances Combes:

- I. Jahleel³, b. 15 Nov., 1734; d. 26 Oct., 1758.
- II. Peleg³.
- III. Uriel³, b. 1 Nov., 1741.
- IV. Lemuel³.
- 201. V. Sebrea³.

201. SEBREA³ COMBES, b. abt. 1743; m. 30 Apr., 1761, in Springfield, Benoni⁴ Farnum, b. 1738. They moved later to Sunderland, Mass., where several of their children were born.

Sebrea³ Combes, m. Benoni⁴ Farnum.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

SOLEY

MATHEW¹ SOLEY, sea captain, with brother John, were early in Charlestown, Mass. The latter married Abigail Shute, who was bapt. there, with several children. Mathew m. 7 Dec., 1671, Sarah (Patefield) Strapen, wid., who d. at New London, 26 Sept., 1744, a. 90 yrs., 4 mos. He d. in London, Feb., 1684, a. 34. His age we learn from a deposition he made at Nevis, 1679, age 29.

Sarah, wid., admr. his est. and app. Christopher Webb, of Braintree, her "true and lawful Atty. to prosecute an action against William Marshall, Com. of the ship 'Success' for the services of John Mitchel, servant of Mathew Soley dec'd."

Children:

- 202. I. John², b. 20 Mar., 1677.
- II. Mathew², b. 19 Dec., 1679.
- III. Benjamin², b. 29 Mar., 1682.
- IV. Sarah², b. 22 June, 1684.

202. JOHN² SOLEY, b. 20 Mar., 1677, in Charlestown, lived in New London, Ct., where he doubtless made the acquaintance of the Tomlinsons living in the neighboring town of Derby. It is not certain that he ever lived in Springfield, Mass., but his marriage 19 Feb., 1701-2 to Ruth Tomlinson, dau. of Jonas, is there recorded. John d. before 1712.

Child:

- 203. I. Frances³.

Ruth (Tomlinson) Soley, m. (2) 5 Apr., 1712, Samuel Ball of Springfield, who had also been married before.

203. FRANCES³ SOLEY'S record of birth has not been found, nor (1) marriage to Blackwell; but the (2) marriage to John² Combes, is recorded in Springfield, 7 May, 1734, and her children are all named in the will of her mother, Ruth Ball, dated 1760. Frances d. 27 June, 1748.

Frances³ Blackwell, m. John² Combes.

Sebrea³ Combes, m. Benoni⁴ Farnum.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

PATEFIELD

JOHN¹ PATEFIELD was in Charlestown, Mass., at an early date. M. Amy — who d. 15 Aug., 1691, a. 76 yrs.

Children:

204. I. Sarah², b —.

II. Mary², b. 2 Dec., 1654.

III. Rebecca², b. 1 Nov., 1657; m. Charles Chambers.

204. SARAH² PATEFIELD, m. (1) John Strapen, mariner, 7 May, 1669, Child John, b. 15 Oct., 1671. Husband d. 3 Oct., 1671. Sarah² m. (2) Mathew¹ Soley, 7 Dec., 1671.

Sarah² (Patefield) Strapen, m. Mathew¹ Soley.

John² Soley, m. Ruth³ Tomlinson.

Frances³ Soley Blackwell (wid.) m. John² Combes.

Sebrea³ Combes, m. Benoni⁴ Farnum.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

TOMLINSON

George Tomlinson, m. Maria Hyde, in Jan., 1600, at St. Peter's Church. Henry Tomlinson, son of George and Maria, bapt. at St. Peter's in Nov., 1606. Records from Derby, Derbyshire, Eng.

HENRY¹ TOMLINSON came from Eng. with wife Alice and two or three children, and settled in New Haven, Conn. Removed to Milford in 1652, where he remained four or five years. In 1657 purchased land in Stratford. A deed to Henry Tomlinson, for more than 20,000 acres is recorded in Stratford. It was seven

miles in length, three miles wide, on each side of river. In 1668, he and Joseph Hawley purchased a large tract in Derby, Conn., and in 1671 a large tract in Milford. Henry Tomlinson d. in Stratford 16 Mar., 1681. His will dated same day; pro. 28 Apr., 1681; gave all the land to his two sons. It is said "his old bible printed in 1599, is still preserved, and the coat of arms has been preserved, through the care of Gov'n. Gideon Tomlinson, and his descendants." His widow m. John Birdsey.

Children:

205. I. Jonas², b. in Eng.
 II. Margaret², m. Jabez Harper.
 III. Mary², m. Stephen Pierson.
 IV. Tabitha², m. Edward Wooster, 1669.
 V. Phebe², b. 1656; m. Thomas Wooster.
 VI. Agur², b. 1 Nov., 1658; m. (1) Elizabeth Judson, dau. of Jeremiah, who d. leaving two children. Alice d. 11 Oct., 1684; Eliz., b. 11 Aug., 1684. Lt. Agur m. (2), 19 Oct., 1692, Sarah Hawley. She d. 29 June, 1694, leaving dau. Sarah. He m. (3) 14 Apr., 1702, Abigail Brown. He d. 5 Mar., 1728.
 VII. Bathshua², b. Jan., 1661; m. Ephraim Styles.
 VIII. Abraham², d. 1662.

205. JONAS² TOMLINSON, was in Derby, Conn., in 1670, and in 1676, he and Mr. Joseph Hawley "built a house together." The town granted to them a little plain, on east side of brook. Jonas served as constable and surveyor, and took an active part in the early life of Derby. The Abel Gunns were close neighbors, and Jonas probably married Hannah Gunn, as Abel calls him "my brother, Jonas Tomlinson," in 1680. (Of course this is not conclusive proof.) Jonas d. 2 Oct., 1696, leaving wid. Hannah and, one record states, 12 children. He does not mention by name, any of them, but leaves all to wife Hannah, a "loving wife and mother; she to use her judgment in making the division as they came of age; the eldest double portion." This was a non-

cupative will, witnessed by William Tomlinson, a. 50, and Mary Washburn, a. 21. Many of this name, supposed to be descendants of Jonas, attended Yale University.

The Tomlinson genealogy gives to Jonas only four children, all boys. It overlooks at least one daughter, who could be none other than the dau. of Jonas.

Children:

- 206. I. Ruth³, b. abt. 1680.
- II. Abraham.³
- III. John³, b. in 1686.
- IV. Isaac³, b. 1687.
- V. Samuel³, bapt. Dec., 1687.

The record of the four sons taken from the Tomlinson genealogy.

206. RUTH³ TOMLINSON, b. prob. abt. 1680; m. 19 Feb., 1701-2, in Springfield, John Soley. Marriage there recorded.

Ruth³ Tomlinson, m. John² Soley.

Frances³ Soley (Blackwell), m. John² Combes.

Sebrea³ Combes, m. Benoni⁴ Farnum.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

GUNN

JASPER¹ GUNN, a. 29, with Ann, a. 25., came in the "Defence" to Roxbury in 1635; was adm. freeman 25 May, 1636. "Perhaps he visited Milford, 1639." After ten years he rem. to Hartford; was there a physician, and after 1657 rem. to Milford; d. 1670.

Children:

- 207. I. Hannah².
- II. Mehitable², m. Fenn.
- III. Jobanna².

- IV. Abel², m. 1670, Mary, dau. of John Smith of Milford.
- V. Daniel², m. Deborah, dau. of Thos. Coleman of Hatfield; d. 1690; wid. d. Dec., 1703.
- VI. Samuel².

207. HANNAH² GUNN, birth not recorded, must have been born as early as 1650, or earlier; married before 1676, Jonas Tomlinson, at which date they were living in Derby, Conn.

Hannah² Gunn, m. Jonas² Tomlinson.

Ruth³ Tomlinson, m. John² Soley.

Frances³ Soley (Blackwell), m. John² Combes.

Sebrea³ Combes, m. Benoni⁴ Farnum.

Sarah⁵ Farnum, m. Seth⁶ Winslow.

Wealthy⁷ Winslow, m. William⁵ Fallass.

William Albert⁶ Fallas, m. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren.

BURGESS

The Burgess family is of great interest to one line of the Fallass descendants, in as much as William⁵ Fallass married a Burgess for his second wife, and left descendants. Elizabeth⁵ Fallass also married a Burgess, but left no descendants. The family as traced by the author of these record appears to be as follows.

JAMES¹ BURGESS, of Boston, came prob. from London, in the "Hopewell," Capt. Bundoke, in —, a. 14; m. 19 Oct., 1652, Lydia Meade, dau. of Gabriel of Boston. He d. 1690.

Children:

- I. John², b. 1654; d. yg.
- II. Benjamin², b. 1655.
- III. John², b. 21 Feb., 1657. And probably others.

Probably descendants of this family, through one of the sons of James¹, we find in Cambridge the following:

Children:

208. I. William³, b. prob. abt. 1680.
 II. Ebenezer³, b. prob. abt. 1690; m. abt. 1715, Mary Fowle, b. 10 Apr., 1695 (dau. of Peter and Mary Winn Fowle, who were m. 30 Oct., 1690-1. Ebenezer³ was living in 1722-3, when he was given power of atty. to receive Sarah Fowle's legacy. She was a sister of his wife, b. 30 June, 1693. The Fowle fam. rem. to Woburn. She had a bro. Samuel, b. 30 Dec., 1691. Ebenezer and Mary Burgess had a son Ebenezer who was committed to Mary's care in Cambridge in 1733.

208. WILLIAM³ BURGESS, b. prob. abt. 1680; m. Eleanor Munroe of Cambridge, 12 Aug., 1707. She was dau. of William¹, b. 24 Feb., 1682-3.

Children:

- I. William⁴.
 209. II. Ebenezer⁴, b. abt. 1715.

209. EBENEZER⁴ BURGESS, b. abt. 1715, a minor, in his 15th yr., 15 July, 1729, son of William Burgess, cooper, of Nantucket, late dec'd, is committed to Daniel Munroe of Lexington, guardian, by his own election. Munroe gives bond of £200, with George Munroe surety. The Munroe's were uncles of Ebenezer. We next find Ebenezer⁴ and William⁴ in Harvard, Mass. We identify him as the same from Cambridge, from the date of his death in Harvard, which is recorded 21 Dec., 1807, a. 92 yrs; w. Hannah, whom he m. before coming to Harvard.

Children:

- I. William⁵, b. 1743; d. yg.
 II. Ebenezer⁵, Jr., m. Anna Fairbank, 11 Apr., 1769.
 III. William⁵, b. in Harvard, 30 June, 1745; d. yg.
 IV. Hannah⁵, b. in Harvard, 14 Aug., 1748; m. 31 Jany. 1771, Reuben Wetherbee.

V. William⁵, b. 5 Jany., 1750; m. Eliz. Richardson in Bolton, 24 Mar., 1774.

210. VI. John⁵, b. 3 Apr., 1753.

VII. Sarah⁵, m. Ephraim Whitney of Stowe, 7 Dec., 1780.

Hannah, w. of Ebenezer, d. 8 May, 1761, and he m. (2) Rachel Farnsworth, 21 Apr., 1762, who surv. her husb. and d. 30 May, 1812, a. 86.

Children of Ebenezer and Rachel, (2) w.:

VIII. Marret⁵ (so listed in Vital Statistics, prob. means Margeret), b. 9 July, 1765.

IX. Josiah⁵, b. 18 July, 1767.

X. Loanni⁵, b. 1 Mar., 1770.

210. JOHN⁵ BURGESS (Ebenezer⁴, William³, (?)², James¹), b. in Harvard, Mass., 3 Apr., 1753; m. Elizabeth (Betty) Wetherbee of Stowe. Int. 22 Mar., 1775.

Children:

211. I. John⁶, bapt. 9 Aug., 1778.

II. Betsey⁶, b. 28 Oct., 1780.

211. JOHN⁶ BURGESS, bapt., 9 Aug., 1778; m. ———
Children:

I. John⁷ Burgess, m. Betsey⁵ Fallass, b. 7 Oct., 1814.

II. Elizabeth⁷, m. (1) McKee; m. (2) 15 Apr., 1857, William⁵ Fallass.

MEADE

GABRIEL¹ MEADE, of Dorchester, freeman 2 May, 1638, d. 12 May, 1666, in 79th yr. Will made 18 Jany., 1654; pro. 17 July, 1667, names w. Johanna.

Children:

I. David².

212. II. Lydia².

- III. Experience², m. 4 Dec., 1663, Jabez Healon, of Boston.
- IV. Sarah², m. 30 Mar., 1664, Samuel Eddy, of Boston.
- V. Patience², m. 26 Apr., Mathias Evans, of Boston.
- VI. Israel², b. 1639, who lived at Watertown, later in Woburn.

212. LYDIA² MEADE, m. 19 Oct., 1652, James Burgess.

Lydia² Meade, m. James¹ Burgess.

William³ Burgess, m. Eleanor² Munroe.

Ebenezer⁴ Burgess, m. Hannah ——. .

John⁵ Burgess, m. Betty Wetherbee.

John⁶ Burgess, m. ——. .

Elizabeth⁷ Burgess, m. (1) McKee, (2) William⁵ Fallass.

MUNRO

The Lexington Munros originally descended from Hugh Munro, 3d son of George Munro, 10th baron of Fowlis, by his 2d wife, Christian, dau. of John McCulloch of Plaids parish of Tain, Co. of Ross, who is on record as early as 1458.

“HUGH¹ MUNRO had several sons. Robert of Aldie m. and had four sons all of whom fought in the battle of Worcester. The 3d son William, b. in Scotland, near Iverness, in 1625, with relatives was taken prisoner and banished to the plantations in New England. They were shipped from London 11 Nov., 1651, by Jo. Reex, Robt. Rich and Wm. Greene in the ‘John and Sarah,’ John Greene, master, and consigned to Thos. Kemble of Boston.

“It is curious to note that these Monros, banished from their native land for fighting in the interest of King Charles I, and their descendants, should have been the first to make a stand and fire the first shot in 1775, in the Amer. Rev. War.”

WILLIAM¹ MUNROE, first of this family in New Eng., settled himself at the Farms in Cambridge, 1657; where he left

numerous descendants. He m. (1) Martha George of Charlestown. His first three children evidently belong to this marriage; m (2) Mary Ball in 1672, much younger than himself. She d. Aug., 1692, a. 41; and he m. (3) Elizabeth ——. Children all living but Susanna, 14 Nov., 1716, the date of their fa's will. He. d. 27 Jany., 1717, a. 92. Eliz. (3) w., d. 14 Dec., 1714.

Children:

- I. Martha², b. Nov., 1667; m. John Comey of Concord, 21 June, 1688.
- II. William², b. 10 Oct., 1669.
- III. George ², b. prob. 1671.
- IV. Daniel², b. 12 Aug., 1673.
- V. Hannah², b. prob. 1674; m. Joseph Pierce, 21 Dec., 1692.
- VI. Eliz.², b. prob. 1676; m. Thomas Rugg.
- VII. Mary², { m. Joseph Fassett.
- 213. VIII. Eleanor². { Twins, b. 24 Feb., 1682.
- IX. Sarah², b. 18 Mar., 1684-5; m. Geo. Blanchard.
- X. Joseph², b. 16 Aug., 1687.
- XI. Benjamin², b. 16 Aug., 1690.
- XII. Susanna², bapt. with last three 1698.

From No. VII above, Mary Munroe and Joseph Fassett, prob. descended Elizabeth Flavilla Fassett who. m. Wallace Davenport [No. 42]. Her gr. mo. was Betsey Hutchins Fassett.

213. ELEANOR² MUNROE, b. 24 Feb., 1682; m. William³ Burgess, 12 Aug., 1707.

Eleanor² Munroe, m. William³ Burgess.

Ebenezer⁴ Burgess, m. Hannah ——.

John⁵ Burgess, m. Betty Wetherbee.

John⁶ Burgess, m. ——.

Elizabeth⁷ Burgess m. (1) McKee, (2) William⁵ Fallass.

BALL

JOHN¹ BALL, of Concord, Mass., freeman 1650, perhaps came from Wiltshire Eng., d. 1 Nov., 1655.

Children:

I. Nathaniel² set. in that part of Concord that is now a part of Bedford and had sons Ebenezer, John and Nathaniel.

214. II. John², Jr.

214. JOHN² BALL, JR., a tailor, m. Elizabeth Pierce, 1643; set. in Watertown.

Children:

I. John³, b. 1644.

215. II. Mary³.

III. Esther³.

IV. Abigail³, b. 20 Apr., 1648; d. soon.

His wife died after 1660, and he married (2) Elizabeth Fox, of Concord.

Child:

V. Joseph³, b. 12 Mar., 1669-70.

John sold to William Perry his farm in Watertown, which he had purchased of John Lawrence, and went to Lancaster, where he was killed by Indians, 10 Sept., 1675. Est. admr. by son John³ of Watertown, 1 Feb., 1677-8.

215. MARY³ BALL (John², Jr.), b. 1651; m. 1672, William Munroe of Cambridge, for his (2) wife.

Mary³ Ball, m. William¹ Munroe.

Eleanor² Munroe, m. William³ Burgess.

Ebenezer⁴ Burgess, m. Hannah —.

John⁵ Burgess, m. Betty Wetherbee.

John⁶ Burgess, m. —.

Elizabeth⁷ Burgess, m. (1) McKee; (2) William⁵ Fallass.

DAVENPORT

The ancient genealogy on the Davenport family by A. Benedict Davenport, carries it back to the year 1038, and makes most interesting reading for the family. An extended account is given of Rev. John Davenport, the noted Divine, and friend of John Cotton, who, as a young preacher in England organized a small colony, and with Eaton, sailed for Boston in the "Hector," to escape religious intolerance. They settled in New Haven in 1638, where Rev. Davenport was pastor for 30 yrs., afterwards removing to Boston, where he died. No connection is found with this family, but perhaps a further study would disclose same.

RICHARD¹ DAVENPORT, Salem, came even earlier. He was b. abt. 1606, and came in Sept., 1628, in the "Abigail," with Endicott, from Weymouth, County Dorset, a few miles from Dorchester, Eng., near which place he was prob. born. Freeman 3 Sept., 1634; was wounded in the Pequot Expedition; mem. of the Ancient and Hon. Ar. Co., 1639. Rem. to Boston 1642; was appointed Capt. of the Castle, where he was killed by lightning, 15 July, 1655. Wife Elizabeth, d. 24 June 1678. Son John partitions Richard's est.; house on Mystic River, and West Cambridge Road, with 20 acres.

Children:

- I. Nathaniel², son of Richard, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Thatcher; freeman, 1673. "A brave captain in King Philip's War; was killed 19 Dec., 1675, with four of his company in the Narragansett fight." His wife m. (2) Samuel Davis, master of the ship "Gabriel."
- II. Truecross², b. 1634.
- III. Experience², bapt. 27 Aug., 1637.
- IV. John², b. 19 Sept., 1641 (all above b. at Salem); m. 1 Nov., 1667, Bridget Watkins; children: Richard³, b. Nov., 1670; John³, b. 13 June, 1672, and prob. others.

216. V. Eleazer², b. prob. 1643-4, but record of birth not found by compiler.

VI. Samuel², bapt. 28 June, 1646.

VII. Sarah², bapt. 30 Sept., 1649.

VIII. Elizabeth², bapt. 13 Sept., 1652.

IX. William², bapt. 11 May, 1656.

216. CAPT. ELEAZER² DAVENPORT, mariner, of Boston, son of Captain Richard, m. Rebecca Addington, abt. 1668. They were members of the Old South Church, and their children or some of them, were baptized there. Capt. Eleazer², d. at sea, 8 Oct., 1678, when his ship was wrecked.

Children:

I. Addington³, bapt. 3 Aug., 1670; Harvard, 1689.

He was a minister, and Judge of the Sup. Court.

II. Eleazer³, b. 13 Apr., 1674.

III. Rebecca³, b. 7. Aug., 1676.

IV. Nathaniel³, bapt., 30 June, 1678.

The descendants of Addington³ are later found scattered through Middlesex and Worcester Counties. In 1725 he gives to his son Addington, Jr. (who m. Jane Hirst, 23 Dec., 1729, by Rev. Jos. Sewall), a tract of land in Dunstable, adj. Lancaster, which had been laid out by his gr. fa. Richard in 1658. A Benajai Davenport was in Harvard, Mass., with w. Anna in 1758 when a dau. Rhoda was born. The exact line which connects with the Davenport (James?) who m. Esther Goulding or Golding and whose son Nathaniel m. Eunice Fallass, 16 May, 1833, has not been found by the compiler.

During the research work on the Fallass line in church and probate records, much material was accumulated on other lines. Herewith is inserted some material on the descendants of Thomas and Ann Holland, early Boston residents. If it has been published before, it is unknown to the author, as she obtained it through original research.



JOHN EDWIN RUTHERFORD



JEAN LOUISE RUTHERFORD



MARY JANE RUTHERFORD



HORACE OECHSLI MILLS MRS. ROY FALLASS MILLS
(née Edyth Oechsli)

ELLEN ERMINA MILLS DR. ROY FALLASS MILLS



Mrs. WILLIAM EDWIN FALLAS
(née Sophia South)



ERMINA FALLAS

2. ABRAHAM² HOLLAND (Thomas¹), shipwright, b. 31 Jany., 1709; m. 11 Oct., 1734, Mehitable Payson, dau. of Joseph Payson, Boston wheelwright.

Children:

- I. Mehitable³, bapt. 3 Aug., 1735.
- 3. II. Thomas³, bapt. 23 Oct., 1737.
- III. Ann³, bapt. 24 June, 1739.
- IV. Sarah³.
- 4. V. Abraham³, bapt. 26 June, 1743.

3. THOMAS³ HOLLAND (2. Abraham², Thomas¹), bapt. 23 Oct., 1737; d. 1808, ship calker, and Captain. Est. admr. 25 July, 1808, by Thos. Holland, trader. Abraham Quincy, trader, and John Sullivan, trader, gave bonds.

Children and heirs:

- I. Mary⁴, m. Abraham Quincy.
- II. Sally⁴, m. William S. Quincy.
- III. Hannah⁴, m. John Sullivan.
- IV. Nancy⁴, m. Aaron Richardson.
- V. Eliza⁴, m. Daniel Nouross.
- VI. Suky⁴, m. Jackson.
- 5. VII. Thomas⁴ (only son).

4. ABRAHAM³ HOLLAND (2. Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 26 June, 1743; m. 20 Oct., 1765, Susanna Hooker.

Children:

- I. John Hooker⁴, b. 1772.
- II. Mary⁴, b. 24 June, 1774.
- III. William⁴, b. 28 May, 1778.
- 6. IV. Thomas⁴, b. abt. 1780.
- V. Nancy⁴, b. 25 Nov., 1784.

5. THOMAS⁴ HOLLAND (3. Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹), trader, m. 24 Dec., 1806, by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Hannah Alley. (No descendants found.)

Possibly the above recorded marriage is wrongly placed here and should be under No. 6, Thomas; his second marriage.

6. THOMAS⁴ HOLLAND (4. Abraham^{3, 2}, Thomas¹), b. abt., 1780; m. 12 June, 1803, Lucretia Eddy., m. (2) Hannah; d. 1861; made will 5 Aug., 1861, and appointed Joseph F. Huntress exec. Leaves son, William Allen Holland, many buildings in Boston, and daughter, Sarah Eddy, many buildings in Boston, and also shares in the Boylston Bank; also names Joseph F. Huntress as trustee for benefit of sister, Nancy, and for his eldest son, John Hooker Holland. Leaves Ruth C. Holland, wife of son Thomas, deceased, \$300.00 annuity; to sister Nancy \$20.00 monthly.

Children (Holland):

- I. John Hooker⁵, b. 27 May, 1804.
- II. Sarah Eddy⁵, b. 25 Aug., 1805.
- 7. III. Thomas Henry⁵, b. 5 May, 1807.
- 8. IV. William Allen⁵.

The last two sons by 2nd m., prob.

7. THOMAS HENRY⁵ HOLLAND (6. Thomas⁴, Abraham^{3, 2}, Thomas¹), b. 5 Mar., 1807; m. Ruth Cram, 22 Mar., 1840. His wid., Ruth, asked that Joseph Huntress act as admr., 5 Apr., 1861, on est. of her hus., who d. shortly before. His fa. d. the same year.

Children (Holland):

- I. Abraham⁶.
- II. Sarah Henrietta⁶; m. Henry F. Whiting or (Whitney).
- III. Thomas Henry⁶.
- IV. Ruth Amelia⁶, m. Geo. A. Gane.

The gr. fa., Thomas⁴ Holland, left to each of the above children \$1000.00 and to his dau.-in-law, Ruth, he left an annuity of \$300.

8. WILLIAM ALLEN⁵ HOLLAND (6. Thomas⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. —; d. 26 Dec., 1889; m. Rebecca (Howell?), d. 25 Dec., 1889.

Through Rebecca's will, dated 20 Dec., 1899, we learn the names of the children. Husband "consents to the will."

Children (Holland):

9. I. Thomas⁶.
- II. Henry F.⁶, b. 1849.
- III. Isaac Howell⁶, b. 1852.
- IV. Charles Edward⁶, b. 1854.

Rebecca's will leaves only \$5.00 to Isaac Howell, explaining he has ability to earn, and a good position, living then in Vale, Oregon.

To Chas. E., "house and premises during his father's life."

"Henry F. is now indebted to me and must pay \$50.00 each to three ch. of Thomas, now deceased.

Residue to be divided between Chas. E. and Henry F.

Mentions sister, Sarah; m. Stewart, of E. Trenton, N. J.

9. THOMAS⁶ HOLLAND (8. William Allen⁵, Thomas⁴, Abraham³, ², Thomas¹), b. — ; d. 6 Dec., 1886. Will pro. 21 Feb., 1887, Chelsea; son Daniel exec.

Children (Holland):

- I. Catherine Foristall⁷, by will \$1.00
- II. Ellen⁷, by will \$50.00
10. III. Daniel⁷, by will \$100.00.

Residue of estate to four minor children, share and share alike.

- IV. Thomas⁷.
- V. Jeremiah⁷.
- VI. Agnes⁷.
- VII. William⁷.

10. DANIEL⁷ HOLLAND (Thos.⁶, Wm. Allen⁵, Thos.⁴, Abraham³, ², Thomas¹), of Chelsea; m. Mary —; made his will 6 June, 1910, and d. 11 June 1910. Leaves property on Blvd., Revere, and divides his estate as follows: 4/12 to his son, 3/12 to his mar. dau.; and 5/12 to w. Mary, she to provide for the minor child; w. Mary execx.

Children:

- I. Thomas⁸.
- II. Ellen J. Ripley⁸.
- III. Margaret A.⁸

FARM WIFE

(JOHN HANLON in *Literary Digest*)

She never climbed a mountain,
 She never heard the sea,
But always watched a winding road
 That wandered aimlessly
Among unshaded meadows;
 A farm, a pasture rife
With black-eyed Susans, level fields,
 Comprised her little life.

She never longed to travel,
 She felt no urge to search;
Her longest journey the five miles
 On Sunday to the church.
Yet to her quiet dwelling,
 In singing, sighing flow
Came love and parting, birth and death,
 And all that women know.

**THE McLARENS AND ALLIED FAMILIES
ANCESTRY OF SARAH LUCINDA McLAREN**

McCLAREN

The name McClaren is spelled many ways in the Pennsylvania archives, but seems always to refer to the same family. McClarrin, McClarron, McClaren, McLeron, McClearn and McLaren were some of the variations. In these records the spelling will conform as nearly as possible to the document in which the name was found, and to the way it was spelled by the ones whose record is being considered. Therefore the spelling will not be uniform.

The first comers of the name, located, as far as discovered, in Newcastle Co., Delaware, as so many others from Scotland and Ireland did, from 1700 to 1750. Between those years a great flood of immigration poured into Pa. from Ireland, landing first at Newcastle Co., Del., and later moving into Chester Co., Pa., then Lancaster Co., Cumberland Co., West Moreland Co. and on, ever westward. They found in the wooded hills of Pa., a peaceful refuge from the persecutions of religious fanaticism, then raging in the mother country.

MATHEW¹ McCLEARN, the progenitor of this family, was living in Newcastle Co., Del., in 1747. The names of his children are disclosed in a will, made by his son:

- I. William², will dated 30 Jany., 1747. Pro. 17 Feb., 1747, who describes himself as merchant, living in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co. "To my father, Mathew McClearn, £3.
- II. John² (eldest bro.), £3.
2. III. James², £15.
- IV. Margaret², £15.
- V. Mary², £15.

All the rest of my estate to William Reah, farmer." Execs. James Huston, cordwainer, William Reah.

We next find John McClaron (w. Jane Kenner or Kenney), in Chester Co., in 1766, E. Nottingham; and still there in 1769-74. (Prob. son of Mathew¹.)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JAMES² McCLAREN (Mathew¹), was in Cumberland Co., West Pennsboro Twp. with w. Elizabeth in 1774, and taxed there as late as 1782. The James² mentioned in his brother William's will in 1747, would be too old to serve in the Rev. War, and his name does not appear on the Revolutionary rolls; but as three of the name did serve from the same county and township in which he lived, I have listed them as children of James², and w. Eliz.:

3. I. Mathew³.

II. Hugh³, was in the 4th class, muster roll of Cumb. Co. Militia, 1781, 4th Battalion, Col. Sam'l Culbertson. 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p. 766, "Pa. Archives."

III. William³, was in 7th class, 7th Co., 5th Bat., 1780.

IV. James³.

V. John³, and perhaps other children.

(James³ and John³ are probably the ones who later bought land in Westmoreland Co.).

THIRD GENERATION

3. MATHEW³ McCLAREN (2. James², Mathew¹), b. abt. 1760, or before; m. Mary Kinkaid, about 1780. He served in Capt. William Black's Co., 5th Battalion, Cumberland Co., for year 1780. 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p. 690, "Mathew McLeron." Later the various members of this family moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa.

It seems that two McClarrens — James and John — bought a tract of land in Westmoreland Co., con. 325 A., in Derry Twp. The deed was given in 1791, 2 Apr., and recorded in Deed Book Vol. 1, p. 352. The deed was from one Wm. Berryhill and Ruth, his wife, of Franklin Co., Pa.

They held this land for some years and then divided it; then James McClarren, Sr., bought from John McClarren 100 acres of the part that had gone to John McClarren in the division. He sold this to James McClarren, Jr., 1808. Then James McClarren, Jr., by deed dated 5 Sept., 1809, sold this tract to Mathew

McClarren. Then Mathew McClarren died, and by will, dated 4 Mar., 1825, willed his 100 acres to his son, George McClarren, and another tract to his son James. Will proved 14 May, 1827.

The will leaves "to wife Mary all profits arising from plantation on which I now reside. She shall have the whole management and support during her life. To my son George McClarren, all the land on which he now resides, 100 acres, but said George shall pay my dau. Mary \$1.00. To son James the plantation on which I now reside; after his mother's death, said James shall pay my dau. Susanna \$100.00. To dau. Nancy \$100.00 to be paid by son George. To dau. Catherine \$1.00. To child of dau. Jane, who mar. Wm. Latimore \$1.00. Personal estate left after paying legacies, I allow to my son James." Son George and Wm. Moore, execs. Witnesses Robt. Rainey, James B. Parr, Ephraim A. Robinson.

The children as mentioned in order in the will are as follows:

- I. Nancy⁴.
- II. Susanna⁴.
- III. Mary⁴, m. Jordan.
- IV. Catherine⁴.
- V. Jane⁴, m. Wm. Latimore. Child named in will.
4. VI. George⁴, b. 9 Sept., 1796.
- VII. James⁴, moved later to Wayne Co., Ohio.

There was some trouble over the settlement of this will, the nature of which is not very clear, as disclosed by the brief record.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. GEORGE⁴ McCLAREN (3. Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 9 Sept. 1796, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; lived there until 1734, when he sold the land which came to him by will from his father, Mathew, and moved to Nashville, Holmes Co., Ohio. He m. 8 Dec., 1819, Meriah Gordon, b. 27 Mar., 1801; d. 16 Aug., 1838. George m. (2) 8 June, 1839, Phebe Manchester, b. 30 Mar., 1814. He d. 1881.

Children of 1st marriage:

- I. Mathew⁵, b. 8 Oct., 1820; d. 6 May, 1827.
5. II. Joseph Gordon⁵, b. 18 Feb., 1822.

- III. George Knox⁵, b. 24 Jany., 1824; m. Burd, and left children.
6. IV. Mary Ann⁵, b. 26 Mar., 1826.
 V. James⁵, b. 8 May, 1830; d. 19 Feb., 1838.
 VI. William⁵, b. 9 Mar., 1832; d. 13 Feb., 1837.
7. VII. Nancy Jane⁵, b. 30 Jany., 1834.
 VIII. Washington⁵, b. 31 Dec., 1836; d. yg.
8. IX. Sarah Lucinda⁵, b. 15 Aug., 1838.

Children of 2nd marriage:

- I. A. C⁵, b. 17 Feb., 1846.
 II. Milton Ward⁵, b. 19 Nov., 1847.
 III. John Wesley⁵, b. 29 May, 1849.
 IV. Asa W.⁵, b. 4 Sept., 1851.
 V. Wm. C.⁵, b. 17 Feb., 1853.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOSEPH GORDON⁵ McCLAREN (4 George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 18 Feb., 1822; d. 17 Sept., 1863; m. — Ruth — . Gravestone in Nashville, Ohio, cemetery, masonic emblem.

Children:

- I. George⁶, b. —; d. —; unm.
 II. Josephine⁶, m. — Perkins.

After the death of Joseph, his widow, Ruth, m. — Truckin-miller.

Child:

- I. William, b. at Nashville, Ohio, 23 Apr., 1867; d. 10 Sept., 1923, at his home, Webster Grove, Mo.

6. MARY ANN GORDON⁵ McCLAREN (4. George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 26 Mar., 1826; d. 6 Apr., 1902; m. 3 Aug., 1843, Silas Drake Johnson, b. 1822. He was a Captain in the Civil War, and killed in action, 16 May, 1863.

His mother was Harriet M. Griffith.

This family lived for many years in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Children (Johnson):

- I. Francesco Adelbert⁶, b. Oct., 1846; d. 25 Jany., 1891, in Crossport, Idaho; m. 1869, Amelia Sturgis Johnson (no relation), who d. 26 Feb., 1890. An adopted dau.
- II. Joseph Seabury⁶, b. Jany., 1848; d. 14 May, 1879.
- 9. III. Clarence Delano⁶, b. 12 Mar., 1850.
- 10. IV. Nathan Hamilton⁶, b. 19 Sept., 1851.
- 11. V. Alice Ervilla⁶, b. 4 May, 1856.
- 12. VI. Ada Estella⁶, b. 6 Sept., 1858.
- VII. Agnes Ermina⁶, b. 15 Apr., 1863; m. 17 Nov., 1885, Llewellyn Rock. b. 29 July, 1857; d. Jany., 1914. No children. Mrs. Rock living in Los Angeles, 1929.

7. NANCY JANE⁵ McCLAREN (4. George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 30 Jany., 1834; d. 1921; m. 8 Feb., 1853, Thomas A. Kenney, b. 16 May, 1827; d. 31 Dec., 1905. This family lived at New Alexandria, Pa. The ancestry of Thomas A. Kenney, as set forth in a history of Pa. is that George W. Kenney, b. in Ireland, 1802, came to this country when a boy, settled near Holidaysburg, Pa., coming early to West Moreland Co., where he settled near Blairsville, and died 7 Mar., 1877. He m. Sarah, who d. 8 Mar., 1866. Three children were born there, Mary, Margaret, and Thomas A. The latter was a farmer and later a member of the mercantile firm of T. A. Kenney and Son, of New Alexandria.

Children of Nancy Jane⁵ and Thomas A. Kenney.

- I. George W.⁶, b. 20 Feb., 1854. No further record.
- 13. II. Sarah Maria⁶, b. 10 Dec., 1855.
- 14. III. John Guthrie⁶, b. 6 Mar., 1858.
- IV. Lloyd K.⁶, b. 6 Feb., 1860; d. in Denver, Col., 2 Jany. 1908.
- 15. V. Welty Rugh⁶, b. 5 Apr., 1862.
- VI. Laura Bell⁶, b. 26 Feb., 1866; d. 25 Dec., 1887.
- VII. Clark⁶, b. 30 Jany., 1868; d. 2 Jany, 1908.
- VIII. Genevra⁶, b. 11 June, 1872; d. 7 Aug., 1872.

8. SARAH LUCINDA⁵ McLAREN (4. George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 15 Aug., 1838, in Nashville, Holmes Co., Ohio. Her mother died when she was a few hours old, and she lived most of the time in the families of her aunt Prudence, and aunt Rebecca. With the latter, she came to Marshall County, Iowa, in 1856, where she met and married, 13 Apr., 1857, William Albert⁶ Fallas. (For her descendants see No. 36 under Fallas line.)

SIXTH GENERATION

9. CLARENCE DELANO⁶ JOHNSON (6. Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 12 Mar., 1850; m. 1880, Sophia Slack. No children; m. (2) Louisa Castor, 1886. He died 12 Oct., 1920, in Columbia, S. D.

Child:

I. Wilbur Llewellen⁷, b. 1887.

10. NATHAN HAMILTON⁶ JOHNSON (6. Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. (Drake's Valley, Iowa), 19 Sept., 1851; d. in Mission, Texas, 4 Sept., 1920; m. 5 Apr., 1882, in Aberdeen, So. Dak., Mary Elmina Kilmer; b. Almont, Mich., 11 Oct., 1866. Family lived in Columbia, S. D.

Children (Johnson):

18. I. Frank Delano⁷, b. 16 Aug., 1886.

19. II. Ralph Gordon⁷, b. 3 June, 1889.

20. III. Millie⁷, b. 5 Nov., 1890.

21. IV. Alice Edna⁷, b. 13 Apr., 1896.

22. V. Clifford Dalton⁷, b. 9 July, 1903.

11. ALICE ERVILLA⁶ JOHNSON (6. Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 4 May, 1856; m. 4 Mar., 1880, James Spangler Horn, b. 8 June, 1856. This family lived for many years in Omaha and Chicago, but are now living in Los Angeles (1929).

Children (Horn):

23. I. Nellie McClaren⁷, b. 15 Feb., 1881.

24. II. Jessie June⁷, b. 18 June, 1888.

25. III. Helen Alice⁷, b. 1 Aug., 1890.

12. ADA ESTELLA⁶ JOHNSON (6. Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 6 Sept., 1858; d. 28 May, 1883; m. 31 Dec., 1876, Edmund James Chalfant.

Children (Chalfant):

- 26. I. Minnie Laura⁷, b. 12 Jany., 1878.
- 27. II. Clarence Wilbur⁷, b. 13 Sept., 1879.

13. SARAH MARIA⁶ KENNEY (7. Nancy Jane⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 10 Dec., 1855; d. 18 Aug., 1888; m. 9 Oct., 1877, George Hiram Hugus, b. 5 Feb., 1855, d. 4 Mar., 1922.

A French Huguenot by name of Hugus immigrated to America and settled in Northampton County, Pa. His son, O. John Hugus, removed to Unity Twp. and reared a large family. One son, Henry, settled in Salem Twp. in 1818 and died 1829; married Elizabeth Schwartz, who died June, 1854.

Children:

- 1. Catherine; m. Isaac Bosler of Ohio.
- 2. Margaret; m. George Lose.
- 3. Sarah; m. George Keck.
- 4. Hon. John.
- 5. Simon.
- 6. Isaac.
- 7. Jacob.
- 8. Henry; m. Sarah Waugaman, one of whose sons was Prof. George H. Hugus.

Children (Hugus):

- I. Clarence Lloyd⁷, b. 24 July, 1880; lives in Greensburg, Pa. Mr. Hugus, an attorney of ability and energy, much loved and respected, is, at this writing, a bachelor.
- 28. II. Laura Mabel⁷, b. 2 Dec., 1884.

14. JOHN GUTHRIE⁶ KENNEY (7. Nancy Jane⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 6 Mar., 1858; d. Nov., 1912; m. ——— Polly Boggs.

Children (Kenney):

- I. Clyde E⁷,
- II. Lulu⁷ (burned).
- III. Lawrence⁷.
- IV. Mary Jane⁷.
- 29. V. John F.⁷
- VI. Alexander Milton⁷.

15. WELTY RUGH⁶ KENNEY (7. Nancy Jane⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 5 Apr., 1862; d. 4 May, 1924; m. 21 Aug., 1890, Ella Cook, b. 17 July, 1869. This family lived for years in Connellsville, Pa. Mr. Kenney was the last living member of the large family of children of Thomas A. Kenney and Nancy Jane McLaren. He was a fine-looking man, much respected by all; an official of the West Penn Railway Co.

Children (Kenney):

- 30. I. Marie Cook⁷, b. 14 Sept., 1891.
- 31. II. Eleanor⁷, b. 17 Apr., 1896.
- III. Elizabeth Foster⁷, b. 21 Dec., 1904.

16. WILLIAM EDWIN⁶ FALLAS (8. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 7 Apr., 1858; m. 17 Feb., 1880. (For his descendants see No. 57, Fallas line.)

17. LURA⁶ FALLAS (8. Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹). (For her descendants see No. 58 under Fallas line.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

18. FRANK DELANO⁷ JOHNSON (10. Nathan Hamilton⁶, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 16 Aug., 1886; Columbia, So. Dak.; m. 2 Nov., 1910, Marjorie Chandler, b. 2 July, 1887, Letcher, So. Dak.

Children (Johnson):

- I. Francis Brodrick⁸, b. 10 Sept., 1911, Columbia, S. Dak.
- II. Dorothy Mae⁸, b. 3 July, 1914, Letcher, S. Dak.
- III. William Carwin⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1919, " "
- IV. Marjorie Mary⁸, b. 28 May, 1922, " "

19. RALPH GORDON⁷ JOHNSON (10. Nathan Hamilton⁶, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 3 June, 1889; m. 10 Nov., 1915, in Minneapolis, Elva Isabell Wenger, b. 15 Sept., 1896, in Alma, Wis.

Children (Johnson):

- I. Robert Nathan⁸, b. 24 Feb., 1918.
- II. Alice Alma⁸, b. 26 Apr., 1919; d. 5 Nov., 1919.
- III. Claire Hamilton⁸, b. 12 Oct., 1920.
- IV. Joseph Seabury⁸, b. 23 Apr., 1923.
- V. Ruth Imogene⁸, b. 12 June, 1927.

20. MILLIE⁷ JOHNSON (10. Nathan Hamilton⁶ Johnson, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 5 Nov., 1890; m. 14 June, 1916, Arthur Maxwell Cole, b. 12 Dec., 1887.

Child (Cole):

- I. Howard Webster⁸, b. 23 June, 1922, in Mission, Texas.

21. ALICE EDNA⁷ JOHNSON (10. Nathan Hamilton⁶ Johnson, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 13 Apr., 1896; m. 16 June, 1919, Willis Klepfer, b. 14 Aug., 1897, in Peoria, Ill. Family lives in Columbia, So. Dak.

Children (Klepfer):

- I. Helen Louise⁸, b. 17 July, 1920.
- II. Marie Alice⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1922.

22. CLIFFORD DALTON⁷ JOHNSON (10. Nathan Hamilton⁶, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 9 July, 1903; m. in Aberdeen, So. Dak., Marie Wenner. Above family resides in Columbia, So. Dak.

Children (Johnson):

- I. Boyd Nathaniel⁸, b. 17 May, 1923.
- II. Betty Joan⁸, b. 3 Apr., 1925.

23. NELLIE McCLAREN⁷ HORN (11. Alice Ervilla⁶ Johnson, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 15 Feb., 1881; m. 8 July, 1903, Dennis Alvin Criss.

Children (Criss):

- I. Alice Eleanor⁸, b. 10 Aug., 1905.
- II. George James⁸, b. 1 Apr., 1913.

24. JESSIE JUNE⁷ HORN (11. Alice Ervilla⁶ Johnson, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 18 June, 1888; m. 25 June, 1911, Robert Arthur Patrick. Live in Fullerton, Calif.

Children (Patrick):

- I. Robert Arthur⁸, b. 17 Sept., 1912.
- II. Marjorie Alice⁸, b. 18 May, 1914.
- III. Betty Lee⁸, b. 1 Aug., 1919.
- IV. James Walter⁸, b. 7 May, 1923.

25. HELEN ALICE⁷ HORN (11. Alice Ervilla⁶ Johnson, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 1 Aug., 1890; m. 18 June, 1913, Malcolm Bacon.

Children (Bacon):

- I. Helen Alice⁸, b. 7 Jany., 1919.
- II. Dorothy Louise⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1921.
- III. William Joseph⁸, b. and d. 22 June, 1925.

26. MINNIE LAURA⁷ CHALFANT (12. Ada Estella⁶ Johnson, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 12 Jany., 1878; m. — Sept., 1898, George L. Blunt.



Wedding picture of Paul S. Cutter and Clara Elizabeth Wolfe. First row, left to right: Edwin Stanton Wolfe and Clinton Davenport Wolfe. Second row: Annie Cutter and Louella D. Wolfe. Third row, bridesmaids. Third from left: Margaret Herbst, wife of Clinton D. Wolfe. Fourth row: Louis Cutter, Paul Styer Cutter, Clara E. Wolfe and Grace H. Wolfe. Fifth row: Elizabeth Wolfe, Margery Hoffman and Burton A. Wolfe.



MRS. CHARLES N. BERGEN
(née June L. Fallas)

Children, Mary Elizabeth and Carl
Robert Bergen



MRS. CLYDE M. BARBER
(née Mary Marguerite Fallas)

Children, Mary Janet and Charles
Larry Barber



MRS. ORSON FRITZ RISER
(née Carol A. Fallas)

Children, Frederick and Patricia Riser

Child (Blunt):

I. Willard⁸, b. 2 Mar., 1906.

27. CLARENCE WILBUR⁷ CHALFANT (12. Ada Estella⁶ Johnson, Mary Ann⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 13 Sept., 1879; m. Jany., 1903, Rita Mellish.

Children (Chalfant):

I. John Wilbur⁸, b. 25 June, 1908.

II. Emeline⁸, b. 29 Sept., 1910.

III. Francis Edmund⁸, b. Oct., 1921.

28. LAURA MABEL⁷ HUGUS (13. Sarah Maria⁶ Kenney, Nancy Jane⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 2 Dec., 1884; m. 18 June, 1903, Robert Elton Drum; b. 27 Sept., 1883; living in Greensburg, Pa.

Child (Drum):

I. Sarah Louise⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1917.

29. JOHN F.⁷ KENNEY⁷ (14. John Guthrie⁶ Kenney, Nancy Jane⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), lives in Greensburg, Pa.

Children:

30. MARIE COOK⁷ KENNEY (15. Welty R.⁶ Kenney, Nancy Jane⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 14 Sept., 1891; m. 22 June, 1916, R. S. Withers, b. 12 Oct., 1890. Living in Florida.

Children (Withers):

I. Mary Jane⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1918.

II. R. S., Jr.⁸, b. 20 May, 1920.

III. Nancy Marie⁸, b. 18 Sept., 1924.

IV. Welty Kenney⁸, b. 12 Nov., 1927.

31. ELEANOR⁷ KENNEY (15. Welty R.⁶ Kenney, Nancy Jane⁵ McClaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹), b. 17 Apr., 1896; m. 3 Oct., 1921, B. C. Jones, b. 12 Oct., 1892. Living in Pittsburg (1929).

Child (Jones):

I. Ben C.⁸, Jr., b. 17 Jany., 1929.

32. LURA LUCILLE⁷ FALLAS (16. William Edwin⁶ Fallas, Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹). (For her descendants see No. 85, under Fallas line.)

33. CHARLES FREEMAN⁷ ALEXANDER (17. Lura⁶ Fallas, Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, George⁴, Mathew³, James², Mathew¹). (For his descendants, see No. 86, under Fallas line.)

ALLIED FAMILIES

GORDON

“The Gordon Clan has a record that extends to the days of Malcolm III, King of Scotland. The Head of the Clan is the Marquis of Huntley, one of whose ancestors raised the famous Regt., the Gordon Highlanders. Gordon Castle is the family seat. The badge is the Ivy; the war cry, ‘A Gordon! A Gordon!’ The ancient family is of Norman origin, dating back to 1150.”

The Gordons were early in Pa., among the earliest names being Robert and James, who were of Newcastle, on the Delaware.

Robert Gordon m. 17 Feb., 1714-15, Mrs. Robt. French, who was before that Mrs. Maurice Trent, née Mary Sandelands, dau. of James and Ann Keen Sandelands; b. at Upland; 1 Mar. 1693-4. Mr. Gordon lived in Newcastle on the Delaware. He was commissioned by Patrick Gordon, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of the Lower Co's. upon the Delaware, 25 July, 1726, as one of thirty gentlemen who represented the territories in signing the proclamation of King George II, at Newcastle on the Delaware, 4 Sept., 1727.

“Major General Patrick Gordon, Deputy Governor of Pa., from 1726 to 1736, was descended from Alexander Gordon, Lord of Strathaven, 3rd son of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntley. He was b. 1644; d. in Phila., 5 Aug., 1736. He described himself as a plain, blunt soldier; was the most successful of the Colonial Governors, and retained the good will of all parties. He was 82 yrs. old when he assumed office in 1726, died in office 1736, with James Logan, who came with Penn from England, president of the Council. The Council conducted the administration for the next two yrs.”

Patrick Gordon was bred in Arms in the British Service, and served from his youth to the close of Queen Anne's reign with high reputation, was appointed Deputy Governor of Pa., on recommendation of Springhett Penn; sanctioned by Mrs. William Penn. On 30 July, 1718, William Penn died at Roscombe, Berkshire, Eng., a. 74, leaving sons, Springhett and John, and dau. Letitia, and perhaps others.

JAMES¹ GORDON (perhaps son of Robert*, who was third

*Robert Gordon married the mother, and James the dau.

husb. of Mary Sandelands), b. before 1700, came early to Newcastle; was merchant there, and m. 28 Nov., 1717, Anne French (dau. of Mary Sandelands and her second husb., Robert French). Anne, b. at Newcastle, 20 Nov., 1702, was but fifteen years of age when married. James d. 6 Jan., 1722-3, and his wid. m. (2) 5 Dec., 1723, Col. Nicholas Ridgely. “She died while on a visit to her mother, wife of the Hon. Robert Gordon, 1 Nov., 1733, and was bur. in Newcastle, under her mother's pew in the meeting house.”

Child of (1) marriage (Gordon):

34. I. James², b. abt. 1720; m. Agnes Douglas.

The records of births in Pa., in early days, are very few, and that of James² Gordon has not been found, but the evidence is strong that he came from this family. His dau. married a Ewing, kin of the Sandelands; his gr. da. married a French, and the Finneys, Frenchs, Ewings and others of this kin were again his neighbors in Cumberland Co. when he and they removed from Newcastle to Chester, and then westward. This we learn from deeds and wills. His date of birth also fits the case. He must have been born as early as 1720, as his son rec'd a gift of land

from him in 1765, so his son must have been of age at that time, and James had daus. who were prob. older, as he names them in order in his will.

34. JAMES² GORDON, b. abt. 1718-20; m. abt. 1743, Agnes² Douglas, both of Chester Co., Pa. at that time, or perhaps Newcastle. They were in Chester Co. in 1748, where James was a landowner. In 1765 they were in West Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., where they conveyed to son Joseph, 4 July, 1765, a certain tract of land which had been granted to them by John Penn, "Proprietors Commissioner." Pat. recorded A. A. Vol. 6, p. 131. In their deeds, Consideration stated, "Natural love and affection" for their son. This land was later conveyed by deed, from Joseph and w. Anne, to John Gordon, bro. of Joseph, on 19 Apr., 1770.

James' will, made 16 Nov., 1784, was probated 16 Dec., 1786. The will is as follows: "I, James Gordon, West Pennsboro Twp., Cumb. Co., farmer, to my daughter's son, James Ewing, £5; to dau's. dau. Jane Ewing £20. To my son's three sons (John's) viz: James, Samuel and John, each £5. To Robt. Gutery 1 sh. To Richard Dun, 1 sh. To Nancy Gordon, wid., seven sh. 6d., To my gr. son, Joseph 1 sh. and to my well beloved wife Agnes Gordon, all the rest of estate. I appoint Wm. Douglas and James Douglas, my bros.-in-law, my execs." As son Joseph d. in 1782, and s. John in 1784, their names do not appear. And the children of son Joseph are not mentioned except one. Perhaps he had been given enough before.

Agnes, wife of James, made her will in 1808, stating she was far advanced in years. Leaves \$50.00 to bro. James Douglas, \$50.00 to sister Jean Kilgore, also bedding and wearing apparel. To Wm. Douglas, son of my bro. George, deceased \$1.00. To Nancy, Mary and Anne Douglas, daus. of my bro. Wm., \$20.00 to each. Pewter to be div. between Jean Lindsay, and Jean French (her grand daus.). All the rest of est. to bro. William Douglas. Execs. bros. William and James Douglas. Wits.: James Geddes, Geo. Douglas.

Children:

- I. Jean³, m. Wm. Ewing or Erwin who d. Nov., 1774, leaving children, Samuel, James, Jane, Alexander and Martha. The name Erwin is variously spelled Erwin, Irwin, Ewing and sometimes Irvine.
- 35. II. Joseph³, b. abt. 1743.
- III. A dau. who m. Robt. Guthrie.
- IV. A dau. who m. Richard Dun.
- V. John³, d. in 1784, leaving 3 sons, James, Sam'l, and John; 2 daus., Jean, who m. Wm. French, 26 Apr., 1788, and Agnes.

35. JOSEPH³ GORDON (34. James^{2, 1}), b. abt. 1743-4; m. Anne McLaughlin abt. 1765; d. 1782; his bro. John admr. his estate, but after John's death, in 1784, John's execs., John Bell, Pat Wallace, and John McDowell, finished the administrations. Joseph left much land.

Children of Joseph and Ann:

- I. William⁴.
- II. Anne⁴.
- 36. III. Joseph⁴, b. 28 Oct., 1777.
- IV. Dau.⁴, m. — Cross.
- V. Dau.⁴, m. — Carson. And perhaps others.

36. JOSEPH⁴ GORDON (35. Joseph³, James^{2, 1}), b. 28 Oct., 1777, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; m. 1800, — Patterson, or Pattison, who d. 1819. Joseph⁴ m. (2) Esther — abt. 1820.

The children of Joseph⁴ Gordon were all born in Pa. He had moved to Washington Co., and in 1820 moved from there to Nashville, Holmes Co., Ohio. He lived there for many years, and later followed some of his chn. to Mt. Vernon, Ia., where he d. 2 Mar., 1864, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos. 4 ds. A number of relatives are buried in the cemetery in Mt. Vernon — Lot 24, Blk. 2.

In Millersburg, Ohio, several deeds are on record showing transfers to and from Joseph Gordon; the earliest recorded in 1820.

Children of Joseph⁴ Gordon, all by 1st wife:

37. I. Meriah⁵, b. 27 Mar., 1801.
 II. Jane⁵, b. 1803; m. Kelly; 2 daus., Minerva and Rachel.
 III. Prudence⁵, m. Darnell, son James last lived at Divide, Jefferson Co., Ill.
 IV. James⁵, b. 1810; d. 1893; was a Presbyterian minister, m. twice, several chn.; d. in Tecumseh, Kans., May, 1896.
 V. Rachel⁵, b. 10 Sept., 1813; d. Aug., 1897, unm. Always lived with bro. Joseph in Mt. Vernon, Ia., and Eldorado, Kansas.
 VI. Rebecca⁵, b. 13 Oct., 1815; m. J. H. McCartney; d. 21 Apr., 1864.
 VII. Anne⁵, b. 1817; m. (1) Geo. Knox; chn., Joseph Gordon and Mary; both d. yg.; m. (2) Enos McEnler, 27 Mar., 1857, in Knox Co., Ill. Anne d. in Eldorado, Kan., abt. 1885.
 VIII. Dr. Joseph Pattison⁵, b. 3 Aug., 1819; d. 31 May, 1906; m. (1) Lydia G. Miller. She d. a. 44 yrs., 1 mo. 9 ds. in Mt. Vernon, 13 June, 1863. Chn.: Miller, b. 14 Apr., 1851; d. 2 Nov., 1907; dau., Malvina, d. yg.; m. (2) Rice. Child: Mrs. Minnie Julian, b. 28 Oct., 1865, is still living in Eldorado, Kans., wid. of R. H. Julian, druggist.

37. MERIAH⁵ GORDON (36. Joseph⁴ Gordon, Joseph³, James², ¹), b. 27 Mar., 1801; m. 8 Dec., 1819, George⁴ McClaren, b. 9 Sept., 1796. She was called Polly by her family.

Meriah⁵ Gordon, m. George⁴ McClaren.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

Services in War of the Revolution — Vol. 4, Pa. Archives, Series 5, p. 127, Joseph³ Gordon, Private 3rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. Vol. 6, Series 5, p. 272, Seventh

Class, Fourth Battalion, County Cumberland, Pa., in service Mar., 1778, Captain James McConnell, Private Joseph Gordon and John Knox. Vol. 2, Series 5, p. 942, Private Joseph Gordon of Captain Moore's Company of Third Regiment, Pa., 10 Sept., 1778. (John Knox was a relative.)

War of 1812, Vol. 8, Series, p. 619, a return of Captain Samuel Gordon's Company, 18 Mar., 1814, Corporal Joseph Gordon.

Vol. 7, Series 6, pp. 152-301, Joseph Gordon, Jr., Private under Lt. Col. Andrew Gilkyson, 30 Oct., 1814. P. 301, list of names in Captain Samuel Gordon's Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment Militia, 4th Sargeant, Joseph Gordon, 4th Division, muster and payrolls. This was Joseph⁴.

From the Pa. archives, Vol. 6, 5th Series, p. 252, we find that Joseph Gordon³, served in 7th Class, 4th Battalion, Cumberland Co., 1778, as a private under Capt. James McConnell.

In Sept. same yr., we find him in the Pa. Continental line, 3d Reg., under Capt. Samuel Moore.

John³ Gordon, bro. of Joseph³, also served in the Pa. militia during the Rev. War. He was in 4th Class of 1st Battalion, 5th Co., Capt., Pat Jack's Reg., p. 632, (1778), Vol. 2, series 5.

FRENCH

THOMAS¹ FRENCH, father of Thomas and Robert French, early pioneers of New Jersey, lived at Nether Heyford, Eng. Family runs back to William the Conqueror. He was known as a useful and influential citizen; m. (1) Sarah, who was bur. 9 Feb., 1653.

Children:

- I. Patience², b. 1637.
- II. Thomas², b. 1639.
- III. Sarah², b. 1643.
- IV. Elizabeth², b. 1645.
- V. Mary², b. 1648.
- VI. John², b. 1651.

Thomas¹ m. (2) Martha.

Children:

38. VII. Robert², b. 1657.VIII. Martha², b. 1660.

Thomas' will, dated 20 Apr., 1673, in Nether Herford, Co. of Northton. He gives small legacies to all his children, by first wife and leaves the rest to wife Martha, "and to my son, Robert French, and my daughter, Martha, whom I make joint execs. of this will." His son Thomas² b. 1639, in Eng., signed in 1676, with William Penn and others, the concessions and agreements, under which was established the Quaker Colony in West New Jersey. In 1660 he m. Jane Atkins, and in 1680 with wife Jane and nine children came in ship "Kent," and settled near Burlington, New Jersey. His second son, Thos., m. Mary Allen. He was b. 1667; d. 1745.

38. ROBERT² FRENCH, b. 1657; m. Mary Sandelands Trent, whose first husband was Maurice Trent, who d. 7 Oct., 1697. Children by her first husband (Trent):

1. Isabella, m. Ephraim Augustine Herman.
2. Eleanor, m. John Hore, abt. 1714, of Newcastle; had much land.

Robert² French was an important leader at that time, and copies of letters addressed to him by Wm. Penn are still preserved calling himself "Your loving friend."—P. 217, Vol. 3, Pa. Archives.

He was chosen member of the Provincial Council from Newcastle Co., Jany., 1699-1700, till 1707, and was commissioned 1701, Aug. 20, Associate Justice of the Provincial Court of Pa.

His will dated at Newcastle, 23 Jany., 1712, leaves his wife and only son David, execs., bro. Thomas French and Andrew Hamilton trustees. He d. in Phila., 8 Sept., 1713, and was interred in St. Paul's Ch., at Chester.

Mary Sandelands by 2d husband, Robt. French, had 5 children:

- I. David³.
- II. Catherine³, m. John Shannon.

39. III. Anne³, b. 20 Nov., 1702; m. (1) James Gordon;
(2) Nicholas Ridgley.

IV. Mary³, m. James Gardner.

V. Eliz³, m. John Finney, who settled in Grove Twp.,
Chester Co., Pa. He d. Mar., 1774, leaving
est. to son David, his 2 daughters, and bro.
Robt. Finney. Chn.: David, m. Anne
Thompson; Robt., d. 1771; Eliz., spinster;
Anna Dorothea, b. 1735, m. Jno. Finney.

Mary Sandelands French, m. 17 Feb. 1714-15, for her (3)
husband, Robert Gordon, who was prominent in the administra-
tion of public affairs, in Pa. under Patrick Gordon. No children
recorded, but a Robert Gordon in Newcastle, 1740, may have
been a son.

39. ANNE³ FRENCH, b. 20 Nov., 1702, in Newcastle,
dau. of Robert² French and Mary Sandelands; m. James Gordon
1717.

Anne³ French, m. James¹ Gordon.

James² Gordon, m. Agnes² Douglas.

Joseph³ Gordon, m. Ann³ McLaughlin.

Joseph⁴ Gordon, m. — Patterson.

Meriah⁵ Gordon, m. George⁴ McLaren.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

SANDELANDS

JAMES¹ SANDELANDS was an important man at Upland,
where he had grants of land adj. his father-in-law (P. 443, 2 Vol.,
Pa. Mag.). He m. Anna, or Annika, Kyn, or Keen, as later
generations spelled it.

In 1695 he was Capt. of a Co. of Militia composed of his
friends and neighbors within the jurisdiction of the Upland Court.
He was app. one of nine members of the Council which Wm.
Markham's Commission authorized. He was a Justice of the
Upland Court. Wm. Penn visited him on arriving in the
Delaware. He d. at Chester, 12 Apr., 1692; a. 56 yrs.

Children of James and Ann Kyn or Keen Sandelands:

- I. Elinor², m. Geo. Freeman. He was chosen by Christian, Mary and Jas. Sandelands as gdn. at time of their fa's death.
- II. Catherine², b. 26 Jany., 1671; m. Jasper Yeates.
- III. Christian², living Jany., 1693-4.
- 40. IV. Mary² m. (1) Maurice Trent, a mariner, who d. 7 Oct., 1697; m. (2) Robt. French; m. (3) Robt. Gordon.
- V. James² m. Prudence.
- VI. Jonas², m. Mary Taylor.
- VII. Lydia², living 1693-4.

The mo., Ann, m. (2) Peter Boynton and had 1 child Rebecca, b. 1693; m. 21 Dec., 1713, Thos. Weston.

40. MARY² SANDELANDS m. (2) Robert² French.

Mary² Sandelands, m. Robert² French.

Anne³ French, m. James¹ Gordon.

James² Gordon, m. Agnes² Douglas.

Joseph³ Gordon, m. Ann³ McLaughlin.

Joseph⁴ Gordon, m. ——— Patterson.

Meriah⁵ Gordon, m. George⁴ McLaren.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

JÖRAN KYN OR KEEN

The founder of Upland, one of the earliest European residents upon the River Delaware, and for more than twenty-five years the chief propr. of land at Upland, New Sweden, afterwards Chester, Pa., was born in Sweden, 1620. He came to America in Comp. with Gov. John Printz in the ship "Fama," which sailed from Stockholm 16 Aug., 1642. After many wanderings they landed at Fort Christina, in New Sweden, Va., 15 Feb., 1643. He acquired a large tract of land at Uplands.

A fine description of him is found in Vol. 2, Penn. Mag. He was still living in 1687. Name of w. unknown.

The first church in Pennsylvania was built in 1643. Indian mission started. In 1651 the Dutch erected a trading house on present site of Newcastle. In 1682, 27 Oct., William Penn landed at Newcastle. On 28 Oct., he reached Upland, and changed the name to Chester. On 2 Nov., he attended court at Newcastle. First assembly met at Chester 4 Dec., and passed Penn's "great law" and adopted his Frame of Gov't., 1682.

Jöran Kyn's children:

- I. Hans².
- II. Jonas².
- 41. III. Annika².

41. ANNIKA² KYN, m. James¹ Sandelands.

Annika² Kyn, m. James¹ Sandelands.

Mary² Sandelands, m. Robert² French.

Anne³ French, m. James¹ Gordon.

James² Gordon, m. Agnes² Douglas.

Joseph³ Gordon, m. Ann³ McLaughlin.

Joseph⁴ Gordon, m. ——— Patterson.

Meriah⁵ Gordon, m. George⁴ McLaren.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

DOUGLASS OR DOUGLAS

"The broad breast of a Douglass has been Scotland's best bulwark" said the King. Archibald the Grim, The Good Sir James and others of the name are historic figures. For many centuries the Douglas was a man of iron will, dauntless courage and a mighty force in Scotland. The Pennsylvania branch of the family dates from four brothers, three of them young mar. men, who came from near Edinburgh, Scotland, about 1725 — They were Andrew, James, Thomas and Archibald. Andrew d. 1742, age forty years; Archibald in 1756, age 61, and James in 1741, prob. the eldest of the three brothers. They are said to have chartered a ship for themselves, and immediate friends, and to have brought with them whatever promised to make life more

comfortable in the new world. This included china and glass ware, linens, bedding and h. h. utensils and much good furniture, solid mahogany and walnut," etc. Biographical annals of Lancaster, Co., Pa., p. 1507. They landed in Baltimore, but finally moved into Pa. taking up choice lands in Chester Co. Lancaster Co. was formed from Chester 10 May, 1729. The "Compass Church" and graveyard are just beyond the County line in Chester Co. The graves of some of the Douglasses are marked by quaint headstones. One reads "Esqr. Andrew, son of Lord Douglass," another "Jane, wife of Andrew Douglas, dau. of the Earl of Ross."

A will of Conrad Rutter (whose wife was a Douglas), dated 19 Apr., 1734, was witnessed by Andrew, Jean, and James Douglas.

In the Lancaster records we find that three brothers Archibald, Andrew and James Douglas, owned five hundred acres in Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co. in 1740, in the proportions of 207 acres to Archibald, two hundred and three acres to Andrew and one hundred acres to James. "The said James and Andrew dying shortly after, the said Archibald, and Edward Douglass, (the eldest son of said James, and in whom the right of the said James is now vested), applied for and obtained a warrant from the Honorable Proprietors, dated 13 Aug., 1743, requiring the Surveyor General to adopt the said original survey. By virtue of a warrant dated 23 Mar., 1730, there was surveyed to and for the said Andrew Douglass a tract situated in Salisbury Twp., cont. fifty-three and one-half acres. "The said Andrew did by his last will and testament, dated 21 Jany., 1741, appoint Archibald and Edward execs., and empowered them to 'make sale of my estate for the benefit of my children.' He empowers them to have land valued by four proper men of the neighborhood and sell it to George, his oldest son, he giving security to pay to Andrew, his brother and Mary, his sister, both being minors, and, with the said George, are all the surviving children of said Andrew." The above plan was carried out. This will therefore discloses the descendants of Andrew.

Archibald Douglass d. Nov. 26, 1756, and his est. was admr. by his w. Ann, and his son Thomas. The settlement was long drawn

out, but discloses his heirs to have been widow Ann and son Thomas, execs., dau. Margaret, husband John Wilson; dau. Jane, husband Gabriel Davis; dau. Mary, m. Geo. Boyd, many descendants and other children.

JAMES¹ DOUGLASS, the third of the original Douglass brothers, then of Salisbury, Lancaster Co., made his will 7 June, 1741, "being very sick and weak in body, I do empower my executors, Archibald Douglass, Andrew Douglass, and (my eldest son) Edward Douglass, to make sale of estate, if necessary, to purchase a plantation suitable for my wife and children. If any child is disobedient to mother, or cross and sullen to each other, executors may cut them off from their portions. My son Edward shall at all times consult the other executors." He did not mention his children by name but from other documents we learn their names.

Children:

- I. Edward², eldest son and exec. of his father's estate.
- 42. II. Agnes², b. abt. 1720.
- III. John².
- IV. George².
- V. Jean², m. Hugh Kilgore, living in 1806.
- VI. James².
- VII. William².

42. AGNES² DOUGLAS, b. abt. 1720; m. James² Gordon. Through her will and her husband's we learn of some of her brothers, and her sister Jean.

Agnes² Douglas, m. James² Gordon.

Joseph³ Gordon, m. Ann³ McLaughlin.

Joseph⁴ Gordon, m. ——— Patterson.

Meriah⁵ Gordon, m. George⁴ McLaren.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

McLAUGHLIN

McLaughlin is spelled in various ways.

The early records of Newcastle, Del., are very fragmentary, and even when the name is found on the book, perhaps there is nothing further, as the records have, in that particular case, been lost.

EDWARD¹ McLAUGHLIN'S name appears there on the deed index, in 1707, the earliest of that name in that town, and perhaps the progenitor who married Mary McMichaels, for the family tradition runs that Mary was brought to this country by her father when very young, after her mother had been stabbed by a servant, who turned out to be a religious fanatic. We next find on the earliest records of Chester Co., Pa.

43. I. Michael².
- II. Robert².
- III. William².
- IV. Lawrence².
- V. Dennis².

The above were in Chester Co., from 1740 and perhaps much earlier.

43. MICHAEL² McLAUGHLIN makes will dated 2 June, 1757, pro. 2 Oct., 1758, in East Nottingham Twp. Chester Co. His wife was prob. dead at that time as he does not mention her. Her name was Jane Jackson whose sister Barbara leaves her a legacy in 1740.

His property is left as follows:

- I. William³, eldest son, real estate.
- II. Walter Buchanan, gr. son, £5 (son of dau. Mary).
- III. John³, 2d son, £20.
- IV. James³, 3rd son, £20.
44. V. Ann³ b. abt. 1745, youngest dau. £30.

A little later we find these McLaughlins, including Walter Buchanan, all in Cumberland Co., Pa., West Pennsboro Twp.

44. ANN³ McLAUGHLIN, b. abt. 1745; m. abt. 1765, Joseph³ Gordon, son of James and Agnes, who d. 1782. She was living in 1796, when final settlement was made on Joseph's est. and in the tax records was accredited with 400 acres.

Ann³ McLaughlin, m. Joseph³ Gordon.

Joseph⁴ Gordon m. ——— Patterson.

Meriah⁵ Gordon, m. George⁴ McLaren.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

JACKSON

ROBERT¹ JACKSON of Chester Co., Pa., makes a will 24 Feb., 1738-9; pro. 16 Mar., same year; wife Margaret. Children as named in the will.

I. Joseph².

II. Jacob².

III. Benjamin².

45. IV. Jane², (w. of Michael McLaughlin).

V. Barbara².

Barbara Jackson, East Bradford, Chester Co., made a will 1 Nov., 1740; pro. 1 Aug., 1741. "To Jane Mosset, a petticoat. To brothers Joseph and Jacob Jackson, a silk kerchief, each. To bro. Benj., a Bible. To sister Jane McLaughlin wearing apparel. To bro. John Evans all my share of the money left by my father Robert Jackson's will. Exec., John Evans.

45. JANE² JACKSON, m. Michael² McLaughlin probably as early as 1730. She had several children, the youngest b. abt. 1740-5.

Jane² Jackson, m. Michael² McLaughlin.

Ann³ McLaughlin, m. Joseph³ Gordon.

Joseph⁴ Gordon, m. ——— Patterson.

Meriah⁵ Gordon, m. George⁴ McLaren.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

KINCAID, KINKEAD, KINCADE, KIN KADE

This name is sometimes spelled three different ways in the same legal record in the Pa. archives. John and James Kincaid were early in Chester Co., John owning three hundred acres there, 4 Feb., 1734, and James one hundred fifty, 19 Feb., 1734. They were neighbors, perhaps, of the Gordons and Douglas families.

Sons of John¹ probably:

- I. John², m. Mary Nixon, dau. of James.
- 46. II. George², b. abt. 1740.

46. GEORGE² KINCAID, b. about 1740, was of Tyboin Twp., Cumberland Co., in 1790, when he made his will on 13 Aug. "To loving wife Jean, all household furniture, cow and one horse creature, and saddle, and half my land and £5. To sons John and Andrew all the rest of my land. To their oldest sons £5. To son-in-law, Mathew McClaren, all my stock of horses, wagons, gears and farming utensils, and cows, except horse and cow my wife shall choose. To dau. Mary (w. of Mathew McClaren) £15. To wife Jean remainder of money. My loving nephews, Archibald and Andrew Kincaid my sole execs. In pres. Alex. McMurray, John Nelson, Robt. Adams. Abstract of wills, P. 361, Vol. I.

George² Kincaid m. abt. 1762, Jean Mitchell, dau. of John.

Children:

- I. George³, b. abt. 1763, named in will of his gr. mo. Eliz. Mitchell, in 1765, but dead before 1790; so not named in his fa's will.
- 47. II. Mary³, b. abt. 1763.
- III. Andrew³.
- IV. John³.

47. MARY³ KINCAID, b. abt. 1763; m. abt. 1780-83, Mathew McLaren.

Mary³ Kincaid, m. Mathew³ McClaren.

George⁴ McLaren, m. Meriah⁵ Gordon.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.



MR. AND MRS. F. H. HOEPPNER
(née Lura Fallas)

Children, Bobby and Phyllis



CHARLES FREEMAN ALEXANDER



MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN ALEXANDER
(née Marjorie Longan)

MITCHELL

JOHN¹ MITCHELL, weaver, was early in Cumberland Co., Pa.; w. Elizabeth. They both left wills: John in 1756, Eliz. in 1765. From these we learn the names of their children; the last three named only in will of Eliz., so were prob. born later than 1756. Robert Mitchell executor; John Kown and Alexander Finney, witnesses.

Children (Mitchell):

48. I. Jean², b. abt. 1742.
- II. Elizabeth², m. — Gabell, dau. Eliz.
- III. Margaret².
- IV. Martha².
- V. Mary Ann².
- VI. Mary².
- VII. Rachel², land on "Copper Spring."
- VIII. Thomas².
- IX. Robert².
- X. John².

48. JEAN² MITCHELL, b. abt. 1742; m. abt. 1762, George Kincaid.

Jean² Mitchell, m. George² Kincaid.

Mary³ Kincaid, m. Mathew³ McClaren.

George⁴ McLaren, m. Meriah⁵ Gordon.

Sarah Lucinda⁵ McLaren, m. William Albert⁶ Fallas.

PATTERSON

A great amount of labor has been spent on the Patterson line, to locate the exact line of Mary Patterson who married Joseph⁴ Gordon. This knowledge could have easily been secured twenty-five years ago, from members of the family then living. It is now probably lost forever. Indeed we are not sure her name is Mary, but one branch of the family thinks it was. The Pattersons came from Scotland originally, then Ireland, from which they fled during the days of religious persecution. John

Patterson, b. 1640, was the progenitor. He had many children, and some of them preceded him to America. Enough material has been collected by the compiler on these various lines to furnish a good sized Patterson genealogy, as many branches of this family located at an early date, in various counties of Pennsylvania. Any information on the Gordon Patterson connection would be gratefully appreciated.

PERS, PEIRCE, PIERCE

(Of sole interest to the Alexander descendants).

JOHN PERS, of Norwich, Co. of Norfolk, Eng. (weaver), came to this country in 1637, bringing wife Elizabeth and four children, his three eldest children having probably preceded him. He settled in Watertown; was b. 1588; d. 19 Aug., 1661; wife b. 1591; d. 12 Mar., 1666-7. John Pers, or Pierce, was a man of good estate; was interested in the projected settlement of Sudbury and Lancaster; adm. freeman, 1638-9. The Pierce genealogy relates that he had a coat of arms.

“Three Ravens rising sable; motto ‘Dixit et fecit’ — ‘He said and he did.’ Crest, Dove with olive branch in beak.”

His will was made 4 Jany. 1657-8; pro. by wid. Eliz., 1 Oct., 1661. Elizabeth also made a will 15 Jany., 1666-7; pro. 2 Apr., 1667.

Children:

49. I. Anthony², b. in Eng., “eldest son”.
- II. Robert², b. in Eng.; m. Mary Knight.
- III. John², b. in Eng; m. Elizabeth —.
- IV. Esther², b. in Eng.; m. 1636, Joseph Morse, Jr., who came in the “Elizabeth” 1634, a. 24, b. in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., many children. See Morse Genealogy.
- V. Mary² m. Clement Coldham of Lynn; d. 26 Jany., 1704-5. He was b. 1624; d. 18 Dec., 1703.
- VI. Barbre².

VII. Elizabeth², m. 1643, John Ball, Jr. Many children.

VIII. Judith², m. 30 Jany., 1644, Francis Wyman.

49. ANTHONY² PIERCE, son of John, b. 1609, came to this country before his father; was in Salen 1634; adm. freeman, 3 Sept., 1634; settled in Watertown, near the Cambridge line. Mary, 1st w., whom he m. in Eng., d. in 1633. He. m. (2) Anne, same year, who d. 20 Jany., 1682-3. He d. 9 May, 1678 — (Pierce Gen., p. 21).

In addition to his home stall of 10 acres, he had a farm of 86 acres in the 3rd division. His will dated 6 Sept., 1671, was pro. 14 Mar., 1682-3. in Cambridge. There seemed to be some discussion over which was the "eldest son," for in those days the eldest son received a double portion. John, the eldest, was dead, but his wife was represented by counsel, and his family received his share.

Children:

- I. John³, (eldest son) m. 15 Apr., 1656, Ruth Bishop; d. before father.
- II. Mary³, b. 20 Oct., 1633; d. yg.
- III. Mary³, b. 1636, m. Ralph Read of Woburn, b. 1630.
- IV. Jacob³, b. 15 Sept., 1637; living in 1683.
- V. Daniel³, b. 1 Jany., 1639-40; d. 1723; m, Eliz.
- VI. Martha³, b. 23 Apr., 1641.
50. VII. Joseph³.
- VIII. Benjamin³, b. 1649; m. 15 Jany., 1677-8, Hannah Brooks.
- IX. Judith³, b. 18 July, 1650; m. 16 Feb., 1667, John Sawin.

50. JOSEPH³ PIERCE (49. Anthony², John¹), b. prob. in 1647; m. Martha and lived in Watertown; 10 children, all by Martha; m (2) 15 June, 1698, Mrs. Eliz. (Kendall) Winship, of Cambridge, dau. of Francis Kendall, of Woburn, and wid. of Ephraim Winship, of Cambridge. She was b. in Woburn 15 Jany., 1652; admr. est. of husb., Joseph, with Jacob Pierce, son. Joseph adm. freeman, 17 Apr., 1690.

Children:

51. I. Joseph⁴, b. 2 Oct., 1669; m. Ruth Holland; (2) Hannah Munroe (3) Mrs. Beriah Clark.
 II. Francis⁴, b. 27 July, 1671; m. Hannah Johnson.
 III. John⁴, b. 27 May, 1673; m. Eliz. Smith.
 IV. Mary⁴, b. 26 Nov., 1674.
 V. Benjamin⁴, b. 25 Mar., 1677; m. Eliz. Hall (2) Hannah Ash.
 VI. Jacob⁴, b. 25 Dec., 1678; m. Hannah Lewis.
 VII. Martha⁴, b. 24 Dec., 1681; m. 17 May, 1705, William Whitney.
 VIII. Stephen⁴, b. 3 Oct., 1683; m. 16 Sept., 1708, Abigail Bemis.
 IX. Israel⁴, b. 7 Oct., 1685; m. 14 Jany., 1717-18, Sarah Holland of Cambridge.
 X. Elizabeth⁴, b. 9 Sept., 1687; m. 15 Oct., 1706, Joseph Bemis.

51. JOSEPH⁴ PIERCE, of Cambridge (50. Joseph³, Anthony², John¹), b. 2 Oct., 1669; m. 20 Mar., 1689, Ruth Holland who d. soon; m. (2) 21 Dec., 1692-3, Hannah Munroe, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Ball) Munroe, of Lexington. He d. 12 Mar., 1753, in Weston. He was selectman in Watertown, 1708, '13, '22, '36, '37 and in Waltham, 1738, '39, '42.

Children b. in Lexington all by (2) wife, Hannah Munroe.

- I. Joseph⁵, b. 5 Feb., 1693; m. Abigail ———
 II. George⁵, b. 2 Feb., 1695-6; m. Hannah ———.
 III. John⁵, b. 11 Mar., 1689; m. Rachel ———.
 IV. Martha⁵, b. 2 June, 1702.
 V. Mary⁵, b. 28 Mar., 1705-; m. 24 June, 1725, Thomas Fiske, b. 12 Sept., 1701, d. 28 Sept., 1778.
 52. VI. William⁵, b. 10 July, 1707, m. Abigail ———.
 VII. Ruth⁵, b. 8 Apr., 1710.
 VIII. David⁵, b. 16 Apr., 1713; m. 29 May, 1734, Sarah Piper of Concord.

(See Munroe and Ball lines for ancestors of Hannah Munroe, who m. Joseph⁴ Pierce).

52. WILLIAM⁵ PIERCE (51. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Anthony², John¹), b. 10 July, 1707; m. Abigail, abt., 1728; m. (2) Mary. Lived in Lexington in 1733; prob. left there abt. 1735. Res. in Stowe, as he purchased land there 17 Nov., 1743, for \$650.00. Adm. to Church of Lexington, 29 June, 1743.

Children:

- I. Abigail⁶, b. 7 May, 1729.
- II. Bridget⁶, b. 23 Oct., 1730.
- III. Abner⁶, bapt. 6 Jany., 1733.
- IV. Zebulon⁶, bapt., 15 Dec., 1734.
- V. Phebe⁶, b. 21 Aug., 1737.
- VI. Hannah⁶, b. 16 Dec., 1739.
53. VII. Gad⁶, b. 10 June, 1741.
- VIII. Marcy⁶, b. 17 June, 1743.
- IX. Eliphalet⁶, b. 19 June, 1745.
- X. Mary⁶, b. 30. Mar., 1747.
- XI. Sarah⁶, b. 3 Nov., 1750.

53. CAPT. GAD⁶ PIERCE (52. William⁵, Joseph⁴, ³, Anthony², John¹), b. 10 June, 1741; d. 15 Jany., 1811; m. 2 Mar., 1763, Mary Foster, b. 27 Sept., 1743; d. 27 Jany., 1827. Res. in Royalston, Mass., where they both died.

Children:

- I. Gad⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1763; d. 15 Jany., 1768.
- II. John,⁷ m. Hannah Sibley.
- III. Jonathan⁷, b. 14 July, 1766; m. Huldah Sibley.
- IV. Gad⁷, b. 19 Jany., 1768; m. Ann Piper, (2) Sally Townsend.
- V. Molly⁷, b. 10 Jany., 1770; m. Josiah Piper.
- VI. William⁷, b. 4 Mar., 1772; m. Sally Work. (2) Mercy Hosmer.
- VII. Susanna⁷, b. 5 Mar., 1774; m. Archibald Chase, and d. 23 Jany., 1803.
- VIII. Esther⁷, b. 10 Feb., 1776; m. 1 Sept., 1795, Robert Nichols.

- IX. Delight⁷, b. 19 Mar., 1778; m. William Sweester, and d. 2 May, 1854.
- X. Hannah⁷, b. 24 Apr., 1780.
- XI. Joseph⁷, b. 23 Aug., 1782; m. Patty Sherwin.
- 54. XII. Silas⁷, b. 14 Sept., 1784.
- XIII. Mary⁷, m. Elkanah Whipple and d. 5 Nov., 1802.

54. SILAS⁷ PIERCE (53. Gad⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, ³, Anthony², John¹), 12th child of Capt. Gad, b. 14 Sept., 1784; drowned in Oswego Co., N. Y., 6 Nov., 1829; m. Annie Chubb, 6 Sept., 1807.

Children:

- I. Joseph⁸.
- 55. II. Anne⁸, b. 9 Jany., 1821.
- III. Mary⁸. m. Sonatus Wiley.
- IV. Sarah⁸; m. Bartlett.
- V. Salem⁸.
- VI. Otis⁸, d. in San Francisco, leaving 2 children Sarah Dietz and Warren Pierce.
- VII. Royal⁸, went to Worcester Mass. Prominent citizen. Child: Foster Pierce; w. Catherine; children of Foster Pierce, Alice, Edward and George.

Annie (Chubb) Pierce was b. in Royalston, or Winchendon; lived in East Jaffrey; d. there; buried in Orange, Mt. Auburn cemetery; was m. 3 times, Pierce, Adams, and Eliphalet Mace.

55. ANNE⁸ PIERCE (54. Silas⁷, Gad⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, ³, Anthony², John¹), b. 9 Jany., 1821; m. abt. 1844, Robt. Alexander, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, 1816, d. 5 July, 1857. She d. 5 Jany., 1890.

Children:

- I. Annie Maria⁹, b.——; d. 30 July, 1851.
- 56. II. Charles⁹, b. 9 Jany., 1847. (See No. 58, Fallas line.)

CHUBB

THOMAS, Senior, age 75 yrs., in 1684 (b. 1609); John of Ipswich, 18 in 1669 (b. 1651).

Early settlers of Essex and old Norfolk. John Chubb served with the forces under Capt. Henchman from Concord to Brookfield in 1676. Vol. 37, p. 74. In King Philip's War, from Ipswich, Capt. Bourns' Co.

Paschal Chubb in list of dead of Co. Thos. Westbrook, bet. 25 Dec., 1724 and 24 Apr., 1725. Andover surprised Capt. Chubb and 3 more slain. Pascoe Chubb, 28 Jany., 1725, lost gun. 7 Apr., 1676, Wm. Chubb in Capt., Wm. Turner's, King Philip's War. Capt Pascoe Chubb killed by Indians 22 Feb., 1697-8. Wife also killed same time. Vol. 2, p. 380. New Eng. Reg.

57. SILAS² CHUBB, d. 25 June, 1840, a. 85 yrs.; m. Mary.

Children:

- I. Silas³, b. 3 Feb., 1784.
- II. Betsy³, b. 17 July, 1786.
- 58. III. Anne³, b. 15 Feb., 1788; m. Silas Pierce, 6 Sept., 1807.
- IV. Polly³, b. 6 Mar., 1790.
- V. Naham³, b. 16 Jany., 1791.
- VI. Abigail³, b. 12 Sept., 1793.
- VII. Abijah³, b. 12 Nov., 1795.

Royalston Vital Rec. (See Winchendon)

AN EXPERIENCE OF THE CIVIL WAR

FROM MEMOIRS OF WILLIAM ALBERT FALLAS

“In Jan., 1864, the companies which comprised the 16th Army Corps of which my regiment, Comp. K, 32d Iowa Infantry, was a part, gathered at Vicksburg. General Hurlbut commanded the corps. — A. J. Smith, our division. The 17th Army Corps was here also, under General McPherson. We were camped in the rear of Vicksburg, about three miles, until about the first of Feb. when we started east toward Jackson, Miss., under General W. T. Sherman. We crossed the Black River, and had marched only three or four miles, when the Confederates, under Gen’l Polk, opened fire on us, under cover of the woods.

“We formed a line of battle and routed them, and camped that night on the plantation of Joe Davis, brother of Jeff Davis. On the second day’s march, we found the 17th Corps was blocked and warmly engaged in battle. Our corps was put in line immediately, and was in the act of flanking the Confederates when they gave way, and next morning we entered Jackson without resistance. After an hour’s halt, we marched east, across the Pearl River, to Meridian, where we destroyed the railroad track, meeting some opposition. We expected several thousand cavalry from Memphis, to meet us here, but they failed to come, having met and been defeated by Forrest. We then marched back to Vicksburg. Sherman left us, taking the 17th Army Corps to Tennessee. We were sent up the Red River to assist Banks.

“On the 14th of March we attacked and took Fort De Rusie on the Red River, with 500 prisoners. Continued to a landing called Grandicore, not far from Nachitoches. On the 8th of April we heard heavy cannonading to our front, marched till dark, and went into camp at an old log church, near Pleasant Hill. About 2 o’clock A. M. stragglers came back from the front, reporting that Banks had been cut to pieces. We were called early,

and were on the march to Pleasant Hill at sunrise. We soon heard cannonading very close to us. Our brigade formed a line to support the battery to the rear and left, and really formed a skirmish line in front of our army, holding this position till 4 P. M. The Rebs formed three lines and advanced upon us as if on dress parade. We waited till they were about 20 rods from us, when we opened fire, which brought them to a halt. They lay down there, and fired on us. We lost many men here, but they lost more. While firing on us, they gradually shifted into the woods at our right and began to pour into our flank and rear. At this point, a shell struck my gun, slivering it and knocking me senseless. Half of our brigade was killed here, with several captains, adjutants and lieutenants. The main army was about half a mile behind us, behind earthworks, and did good work after our brigade was cut to pieces. When I regained consciousness, I dared not run back, as the Confederates were in the rear, so I ran into the woods at the right, and into a squad of rebel cavalry, and was taken prisoner.

“The squad of cavalry who captured me, began a retreat now, and I had to run to keep up, for a distance of eight miles, which was pretty hard on me, after the hard day’s engagement. We camped by the roadside, with nothing to eat, and I found a good many of our regiment were also there, as prisoners. The next morning they gave us some corn pone, and boiled beef, and marched us to Mansfield Courthouse, in a town where we found the people burying the dead of the battle of the 8th, in which Banks’ corps was engaged. We were registered, and placed in an upper room, with guards — probably three or four hundred, crowded in. We had no dinner nor supper, but sat in our seats, and dozed through the night. Next morning they served us a small piece of johnnycake, and a small piece of boiled beef, but no dinner nor supper. Sergeant Guy, of Co. E, and I sat together, and discussed plans of escape. A spring came out of the bluff, back of the Court House, at which two or three, under guard, were allowed to fill our canteens. While waiting our turn, the Lieutenant of the guard said to me, ‘Orderly, I want about nine men to cook tonight. Can you pick out some good cooks?’

We want to feed these men in the morning before starting to Fort Tyler, Texas.' I said, 'yes, I am a good cook myself,' and immediately picked out the others. It was now dark and the guard showed us some large bake kettles, some barrels of salt beef, and corn meal.

"We went to work and with wood to cut, water to carry, we soon had our meat and cornmeal cooking. Whenever possible, Guy and I discussed the chances of escape, and decided to undertake it as soon as the moon went down. At midnight, the Lt. Guard visited us, and was pleased with the progress of our cooking. At about 1 A. M. we decided the time was as favorable as we could hope, to put into execution our plans, and on the pretext of getting some wood, we started across the open on the dead run. Before reaching the other side of the field, we heard the guards calling for the Corporal and Lieutenant. We ran into a picket fence, which we scaled, and from which I wrested a picket to lay out a hound, which was after us. We could not travel along roads, as the army had pickets out, so had to creep through woods, thickets and byways, traveling by night, and hiding through the day. We were literally surrounded by Confederate Camps, and could get nothing to eat, as there were Confederate soldiers at every house we came in sight of. While crossing a large plantation one day, we found a negro plowing corn. We told him our needs, and from his cabin he brought us corn bread, fried ham, eggs, and a bottle of milk; a royal feast, it seemed to us. That night we swam the Red River, over to an island, which we traversed for about 15 miles, coming finally to a house. Being desperate from cold, wet and hunger, we asked for rest, food and shelter, which was given us, we being allowed to sleep on the kitchen floor till daylight, when the old man rowed us across the river to the Union lines, which seemed liked heaven to us, after a five-day tramp among rebels."

Passing over many interesting recitals of skirmishes, and battles we come to this, "Early on the morning of Dec. 15, we were ordered out by Gen'l Thomas, who was now in command of the

Union forces, to march out and attack Hood, who had come up and formed a line south of us, around Nashville. The first day we drove Hood back three or four miles. We camped on our arms that night, and were up before daylight. They had taken up a strong position. Late in the afternoon we charged them all along the line, broke them, and took ten thousand prisoners. Here I was recommended by my Captain and Colonel for promotion. We followed the skeleton of Hood's army down through Tenn., and turned into Eastport, from which point I was sent to the Gaoso Hospital in Memphis, where I remained a short time to recuperate from malaria, and the hardships I had experienced. This was on Feb. 5, 1865. Stayed in hospital about two weeks. Improved greatly, and when the Union boats went down the river to New Orleans, I joined my regt. and went also. At New Orleans we camped on the old battle field of 1812. Just before leaving there, I received my commission as 2d Lieutenant."

BREWER FAMILY

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BREWER AND DORCAS FALLASS

When Sir Francis Drake sailed on the "Golden Hind" from Plymouth, on his adventurous undertaking in 1577, one member of his party was John Brewer, who remained with him through all his sufferings and hardships, returning with him to same port in 1580.

Whether the Brewers in America came from this same John Brewer, they have at least exhibited the same dauntless and pioneering spirit. Several of that name settled in America, at a very early day.

DANIEL¹ BREWER from Eng., 16 Sept., 1632, came in the ship "Lion" with Rev. John Elliot and others. Settled in Roxbury.

THOMAS¹ BREWER, perhaps brother of Daniel, was also of Roxbury in 1652.

Daniel probably brought his wife Joanna and son Daniel with him; was freeman 14 May, 1634, and d. early in 1646; wife d. Feb., 1689, a. 87 yrs.

Children of Daniel and Joanna Brewer:

- I. Daniel², b. in Eng.
- II. Nathaniel², b. 1 May, 1635.
- III. Ann², b. —; d. 13 Mar., 1659.
- IV. Joanna².
- V. Sarah², b. 8 Mar., 1638; m. 19 Nov., 1656, John May. (See May Gen. for Sarah's descendants.)

DANIEL² BREWER (Daniel¹), b. in Eng.; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., in 1666; m. 5 Nov., 1652, Hannah, dau. of Isaac Morrill. He d. 9 Jany., 1708, a. 84.

Children:

I. Hannah³, b. 5 July, 1665; m. John Bowen.

II. Daniel³, b. 7 Feb., 1669.

Daniel³, H. C. 1687, was minister in Springfield, ord. 16 May, 1694; m. Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Chauncey; had Catherine Eunice, and others, possibly sons not listed in the Roxbury Records.

Daniel³ and his mother, Hannah, admr. est. of his fa. in 1709, agreeing with John Bowen on the settlement.

NATHANIEL² BREWER (Daniel¹), b. 1 May, 1635; m. (1) Elizabeth Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph, who d. 25 June, 1661; m. (2) Elizabeth Rand, of Charlestown (dau. of Robert), 6 Dec., 1661. Nathaniel was freeman 1674, d. 26 Feb., 1692; will pro. 14 Sept., 1692. "To wife Eliz., all my movables, two cows, five sheep; annually ten bu. bread corn, 20 shillings' worth of malt, two bar. cider, 10 bu. apples, one hog, firewood, my dwelling house to live in, horse provided to ride to meeting on, etc. To eldest son, Nathaniel, all my lands, tools, husbandry, making him my sole executor, to pay all legacies." Mentions daus. Eliz. Smith, Joanna Harris, and Sarah Perrin, to each of whom he gives £20.

'Court appoints "Eldest son" exec.

Child by first wife:

I. Elizabeth³, b. 22 May, 1661.

Children by second wife:

II. Joanna³, b. 20 Jany., 1663; m. 14 Nov., 1682,
Daniel Harris, son of Robert.

III. Nathaniel³, b. 16 July, 1667.

IV. Sarah³, b. 23 Aug., 1670.

That Nathaniel² had other sons, seems probable, as he speaks of Nathaniel³ as "oldest son," and the court also alludes to him as such, when appointing him executor. However, no other son is mentioned in the will, and must have been given his portion before the will was drawn, if there were another son. (A son John, b. about 1672, would be of the right age to marry Martha

Ware, in 1703, and that John Brewer named a son Nathaniel, which might seem to point to this line.)

NATHANIEL³ BREWER (Nathaniel², Daniel¹), b. 16 July, 1667; m. 17 Mar. 1692, Margaret Weld (Mary, in Boston Records). She d. 25 July, 1704. Nathaniel³ is perhaps the one who died 22 Apr., 1733. No will.

He also may have had other children than the following:

- I. Margaret⁴, b. 2 Apr., 1693; d. 4 May, 1693.
- II. Nathaniel⁴, b. 17 Sept., 1694.
- III. Dorothy⁴, b. 19 June, 1697; m. 15 Mar., 1715, John Williams.

NATHANIEL⁴ BREWER (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Daniel¹), b. 17 Sept., 1694; d. 14 June, 1747; m. Elizabeth, b. 1695, d. 24 Mar., 1763, a. 68 yrs. (perhaps a descendant of Joseph Heath, as she inherited from him).

Nathaniel's est. admr. 15 Aug., 1748, by sons Joseph and Nathaniel. From this administration we learn the names of his children, also from the verbal will of his wife, Eliz., pro. 15 Apr., 1763. The property consisted of orchards, meadows, woodland, upland, mansion house, barns, etc.; a very large estate for that day and age. Inventory by Benj. May, Edward Newhall and Joseph Mayo. Appraisers, Joseph Williams, John Davis, Thomas Mayo.

Children:

- I. Margaret⁵, b. 18 Apr., 1719.
- II. Elizabeth⁵, b. 9 Feb., 1720, m. Samuel Weld, 19 Jany., 1741-2.
- III. Joseph⁵, b. 14 Feb., 1722.
- IV. Dorothy⁵, b. 13 Dec., 1724; m. Henry Winchester, 3 Mar., 1748.
- V. Nathaniel⁵, b. 24 Oct., 1726.
- VI. Stephen⁵, b. 31 July, 1728.
- VII. Sarah⁵, b. 14 Mar., 1730.
- VIII. Mary⁵, b. 26 Mar., 1734.
- IX. John⁵, b. 6 Oct., 1736.
- X. Rebecca⁵.

The preceding Roxbury records do not reveal the parentage of John Brewer, who married Martha, dau. of Robert and Anne Ware; but his acquaintances and connections all indicate that he came from the Roxbury Brewers.

As far as the records seem to divulge, Thomas¹ Brewer, who was adm. freeman of Roxbury, 1652, left but three children.

John², m. Mary Whitmore, of Ipswich, 23 Oct., 1647.

Sarah², m. Thomas Webster, 2 Nov., 1657.

Mary², m. William Lane, 21 Aug., 1656.

The daughters' families seemed to remove to Hampton, N. H., and the father, Thomas Brewer, is supposed to have died there, 23 Mar., 1690. It seems almost certain that Thomas¹ had other sons than John, whose descendants were of Ipswich, as there were a number of Brewers in Boston about 1700, otherwise unaccounted for. Among these was a John Brewer, mariner, who m. Anna Mann, in 1705; dau. of John and Hannah Mann, of Dedham (The Manns and Wares were related by marriage). Also the John Brewer who m. 15 Sept., 1703, in King's Chapel by Rev. Christopher Bridge, Martha Ware. This John Brewer is described as a housewright, "and Robert Ware, by his last will and testament, gave unto his dau. Martha, and her husband, John Brewer, a house and land on Cross St., Boston, to be, after their decease, the est. of their children." This is all set forth in court, by a petition of Anne Ware, wid., 11 Oct., 1719. As John Brewer was ill at that time, the petition was for the purpose of selling a portion of the property, to pay off some indebtedness.

Children of John and Martha Brewer, all born in Boston.

- I. Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1704.
- II. Ware, b. 20 July, 1706.
- III. John, b. 22 July, 1708; d. yg.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. 10 Apr., 1710.
- V. John, b. 1715-16.

John, the father, must have died before 31 July, 1727, for on that date, Thomas Cushing was app. gd'n for his son John, b. 1715, to care for property left by gr. fa., Robert Ware. This prop-

erty on Cross St., he sold 26 Mar., 1737, soon after he had arrived at his maturity. This property was bounded by house of Mr. Newell, and was sold to Jos. Anstel or Austel. In the deed, John Brewer described himself as periwig maker. If he is the same John Brewer who m. Dorcas Fallass (wid. of William), he was about nine years her junior. It seems most probable, for her husband, John Brewer, survived Dorcas 28 years, and d. in 1793. If born in 1715, he would still have been of ripe old age, at that time, 78 yrs.

From private records to which I have had access, the date of John's birth is given as 1715 which confirms the belief that here we find his ancestry.

Although the above seems to be his correct line of descent, the records have not been found by the compiler to fully justify the positive assertion; therefore the John who married Dorcas will here be considered the first of his line.

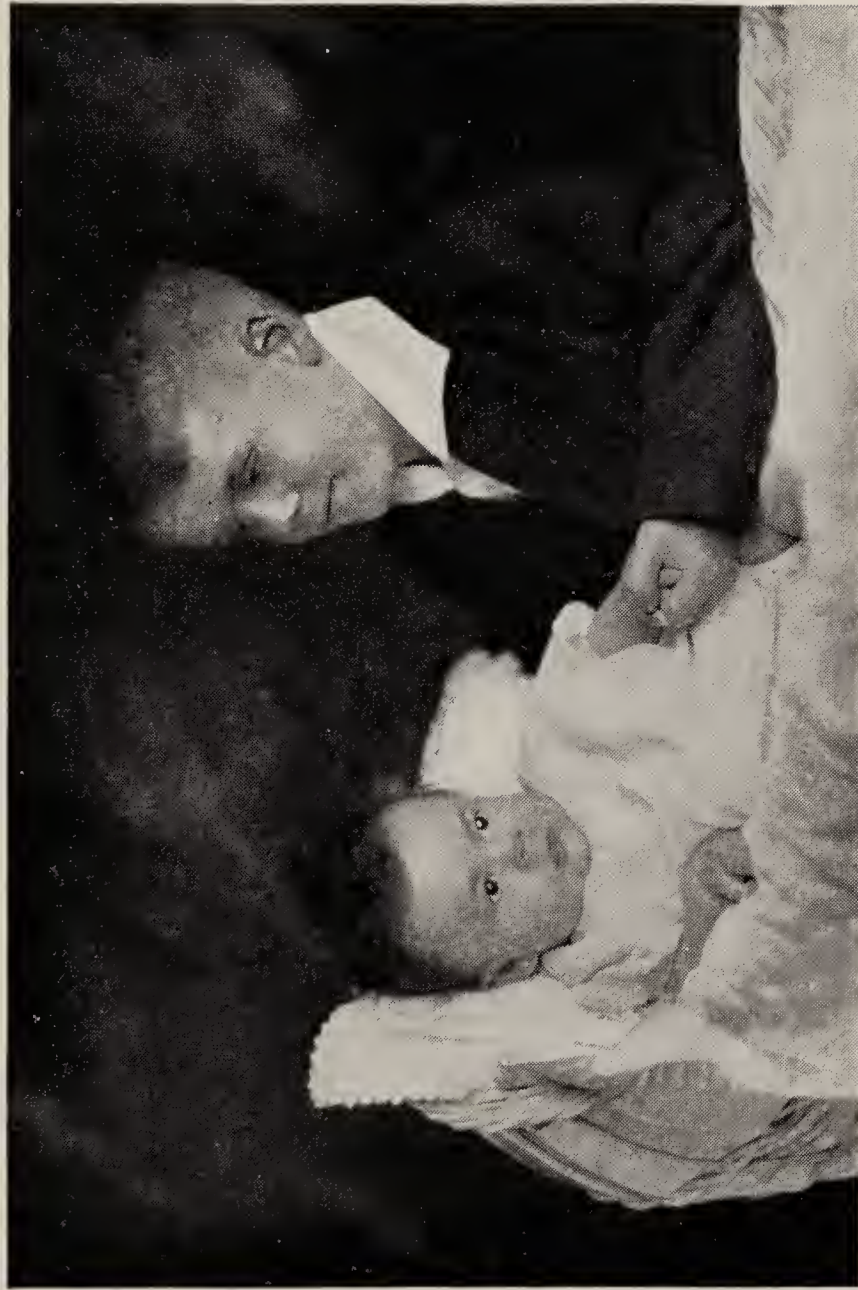
JOHN¹ BREWER, b. prob., 1715-16; d. 1793; m. by Rev. Thomas Prince, 30 July, 1738, Dorcas Fallass, wid., b. 1706 — ; d. 17 Sept., 1765. Her tombstone is in the old Granary Burying Ground, Boston (in the row immediately in front of the Franklin monument). It reads, "Here lies the body of Mrs. Dorcas Brewer, wife of Mr. John Brewer, who departed this life, September the 17th, 1765, in her 60th year."

John served in the French Canadian War, and with his prize money, bought a silvar tankard, now in possession of Miss Fannie Brewer, of Boston and Hingham.

John m. (2), 13 Apr., 1768, Anne Gaudy, who survived him. His will signed 30 Nov., 1791; pro. 17 June., 1793, leaves to wife Anne, "house, land and shop, at the bottom of Summer St., south part of Boston, and pew No. 58, Old South Meeting House. All the rest to James, Henry, Thomas, Jane, and Dorcas Brewer, children of my son James, and to Robert, William and John Peck, Sarah Peck, and Anna Brewer Peck, children of my dau. Sarah."

Children (all by first wife, Dorcas):

- I. John², b. 15 Apr., 1739; d. yg.
- II. John², b. 10 Aug., 1740; d. yg.



WALKER LONGAN (five mos.) CHARLES FREEMAN, JR. (seven yrs.)
Children of Charles Freeman and Marjorie May Alexander



NORTON BURL FALLAS AND WIFE (*née* Linnie F. Shaw)
AND SON EDWIN

2. III. James², b. 18 Mar., 1742.
 IV. John², b. 20 Sept., 1744.
 V. Henry², b ——— 1745.
3. VI. Sarah², b. 20 Sept., 1747.
 VII. Thomas², b. 3 June 1750; not mentioned in fa.'s will in 1793.

2. JAMES² BREWER (John¹), b. 18 Mar., 1742; m. 1 Jany., 1765, Jane or Jean Black, b. 22 Jany., 1741, d. 16 Sept., 1833, dau. of Dea. John Black who came from Ludendery, 1727, Scotch-Irish; mem. of Federal St. Church.

James Brewer was an important witness of the Boston massacre. London had given the East India Tea Company of London the sole right to supply tea to this country upon the payment of three pence per pound duty. The citizens of Boston strongly opposed the payment of any duty to the British Crown, on the ground that it was contrary to the spirit of her grant and charters to us, and unconstitutional.

In 1773 there arrived from London three ships, called the "Dartmouth," the "Eleanor" and the "Beaver," having on board three hundred and forty-two chests of tea. The arrival of these vessels with tea caused great excitement; meetings were held in Faneuil Hall and Old South Church, in which John Hancock, Samuel Adams and other patriots took part. Some men, dressed as Indians, passed the meeting places and gave a war whoop, then to the wharf. Within three hours all chests had been broken and thrown overboard. Some of those who participated in the Boston Tea Party met at Jane Brewer's home, where she and her colored maid assisted in blackening their faces. History names Josiah Wheeler, James Brewer and Samuel Peck as members of the Boston Tea Party, 16 Dec., 1773. James was courier between Gen. Hancock and the Army under Washington. (See "Drake's History of Boston" for James Brewer, also p. 369 Vol. 13, New Eng. Reg.) When carrying dispatches, he was taken prisoner with his son John and carried to England. During the war he went thirty times from Boston to Philadelphia. Jane Brewer's last child, Thomas, was born while her oldest son and husband were prisoners of war in Eng. The brig "Resolution"

was taken 28 Nov., 1780. James Brewer and son John were committed to Old Mill Prison.

Children of James² and Jane Brewer:

- I. John³, no record.
- II. John³, b. —; prisoner with father in Eng. while very young. Later was a mariner, unm.; was knocked off a vessel by a boom when coming into harbor near Richmond, as mate. The captain brought his watch to his mother.
- III Jane³ b. 6 Aug., 1770; never m.
- 4. IV. James³, b. abt., 1772.
- V. Henry³, b. 1775; lost at sea, when 18 yrs. of age.
- 5. VI. Dorcas³, b. abt. 1777; m. Jesse Mayo.
- 6. VII. Thomas³, b. 9 July, 1781.

Jane Brewer, administratrix, 20 Oct., 1806, on est. of her husband James, blockmaker; Jesse Mayo, coachmaker, and Thomas Brewer, trader, became bound with her; John Tileston, Nathaniel Greenough, S. B. Goddard, appraisers.

3. SARAH² BREWER (John¹), bapt. 23 Sept., 1747; m. 11 Nov., 1764, John Peck, prob. son of William, glazier, whose est. was admr. 4 Jan., 1760.

Child:

- I. John³, bapt., 4 Feb., 1769, after father's death.

Sarah² m. (2), 3 July, 1769, Robert Maynard Peck, b. 1 Oct., 1747, felt maker, prob. cousin of first husb. and son of John Peck, glazier, who had an uncle, Thomas Handasyde Peck.

Robert Maynard Peck d. and his wid., Sarah, admr. his est., 28 Jany., 1782.

This family lived in Hingham.

Children of second marriage (Peck):

- II. Anne Brewer³, b. 2 Feb., 1771; m. 2 June, 1793, Edward Stowe of Phila.

- III. Robert Maynard³, b. 19 July, 1772.
- IV. William³, b. 26 Apr., 1773.
- V. Sarah³.

Probably descended from this family was William Peck, of Roxbury, who made his will 31 Sept., 1863. His children were:

- I. Julia, not yet 18.
- II. Mary E. T. Murray, w. of Edw. W. Murray, of Roxbury.
- III. Harriet P. (his housekeeper).
- IV. William Jr., of Greenfield, N.Y.
- V. Lucy A. Hubbard, w. of David H. of Roxbury.
- VI. Otis, of Greenfield.
- VII. Angeline.

Wm. Peck, Jr., sole exec.

4. JAMES³ BREWER (2. James², John¹), of Boston, b. abt. 1772; m. (1) 24 Aug., 1794, by Rev. Spaulding, Martha Webb, of Salem (called Polly); dau. of Capt. Nathan Coit Webb, of Salem, whose vessel was taken, and all murdered by pirates, when Martha was seven years old. m. (2) Martha Homer 2 July, 1807.

Children (all by first wife):

- I. James⁴, b. 1795.
- II. Isaac⁴, b. 1796, went off abt. 1830, never ret., was last heard from in 1850, on Isthmus of Panama, at time of gold fever in Calif. He was carrying passengers on mules, across isthmus.
- III. Henry⁴, b. 1798.
- IV. Martha⁴, b —; m. Rupp.
- V. Eliza⁴, b. 1 Jany., 1800; m. Newell Harding, b. in Haverhill, who d. yg.
- VI. Thomas⁴, b. 1804.

Above family lived in Roxbury.

The est. of James³ Brewer, blacksmith, was admr. by David Homer, app. 27 Jany., 1817. Martha petitions for sale of real

est., 10 Feb., 1817. Wm. Loring, John Hurd, Jr., Joseph May, and Joseph Pierce, appraisers.

5. DORCAS³ BREWER (2. James², John¹), b. abt. 1777; d. 1855; m. 1 Nov., 1795, Jesse Mayo, by Rev. Jeremy Belknap. Jesse, b. 19 Jany., 1771, was son of Thomas Mayo, Jr., and Anne, and gr. son of Thomas, b. 23 Sept., 1713, and w. Eliz. Jesse Mayo's will, dated 4 Nov., 1819, pro. 11 Sept., 1820, divided his property into two equal parts, one part to w. Dorcas, the other part to be divided bet. his four sons; Dorcas sole execx.

"Dorcas Mayo lived where Thaxter's stable now is, No. 1787 Washington Street. After her husband's death, she went to her son David's to live. John and Thomas Mayo went to Cuba to live, where she passed the winters with them. Her mother and sister Jane lived with her, after her father's death, living later with Mrs. Harding, at the Mansion House, between Beach and Kneeland Streets until the summer of 1826."

Dorcas left a will in 1855 in which she named all her gr. ch., except the two sons, and one dau. of her son Thomas dec'd, "whose names were unknown" to her, who were resident in Matanzas, Cuba. To her two living sons, David Lynch, and Charles Farley, she gave each \$50.00 and the remainder to gr. children.

Children (Mayo):

- I. Thomas⁴, b. 5 Feb., 1797; m. 11 June, 1818, Abigail Simonds.
7. II. David Lynch⁴, b. abt. 1800.
8. III. John Black⁴.
- IV. Charles Farley⁴, m. Deborah H. Jackson, 16 Feb., 1835, by Rev. Geo. Ripley.

6. THOMAS³ BREWER (2. James², John¹), b. 9 July, 1781; d. 4 June, 1859; m. 19 Dec., 1803, Abigail Stone, b. 11 Nov., 1777, d. 19 Oct., 1860, dau. of Rev. Eliab Stone, minister of the Congregational Church at Reading, from 1761 to 1822. (See Simon Stone Genealogy, for ancestry of Rev. Eliab Stone.)

Thomas Brewer was a prominent, and influential, citizen of Boston, a successful man of business, and as a merchant achieved wealth from which he made ample provision for wife and children, in a will dated 1855, and probated 1859; w. Abigail, and son Thomas Mayo Brewer, execs, but later adds codicil, naming John Reed Brewer, and Gardner Brewer, execs.

Children:

- I. Abigail⁴, b. 16 Sept., 1804; d. 29 Oct., 1805.
- 9. II. Gardner⁴, b. 1 May, 1806.
- III. Eliab Stone⁴, b. 13 Jany., 1808; m. 12 Feb., 1837, Frances Emily Johnson, of Ft. Gaines, Ga., d. 23 Oct. 1837; had one child, who d. in infancy.
- 10 IV. Abby Jane⁴, b. 18 Oct., 1810; d. 27 Apr., 1885.
- V. Katherine Dorcas⁴, b. 17 Dec., 1812; d. 14 Jany., 1879; unkm.
- 11. VI. Thomas Mayo⁴, b. 16 Sept., 1814.
- 12. VII. John Reed⁴, b. 8 Apr., 1818.
- VIII. Elizabeth Haskins⁴, b. 21 Nov., 1820; d. 25 Apr., 1880; unkm.

7. DAVID LYNCH⁴ MAYO (5. Dorcas³ Brewer, James², John¹), b. abt. 1800; m. 14 May, 1822, Frances M. Lord; m. (2) Mary B——.

Children (Mayo):

- I. Frances Maria Lord⁵.
- II. Alfred Jackson⁵.

Children by second wife:

- III. George Thomas⁵, b. 1830; m. 5 June, 1862, Charlotte Augusta Slade.
- IV. William Russell⁵.
- V. Mary Katherine Baker⁵.

David Lynch⁴ Mayo was living in 1859.

8. JOHN BLACK⁴ MAYO (5. Dorcas³ Brewer, James², John¹), was a minor in 1820, when his father died, but was not living in 1855, when his mother died, who named all his children in her will. The name of his wife is not known.

Children (Mayo):

- I. Harriet Elizabeth Harper⁵.
- II. Edward Spaulding⁵.
- 13. III. Charles Henry Victor⁵.
- IV. Mary Agnes⁵.

9. GARDNER⁴ BREWER (6. Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 1 May, 1806; m. 3 Nov., 1830, Mary Weld of Roxbury; he d. at Newport, 30 Sept., 1874. "Mr. Brewer was an eminent merchant of Boston, and one of its wealthiest citizens."

Children:

- 14. I. Mary Elizabeth⁵, b. 29 Feb., 1832.
- II. Caroline Abigail⁵, b. 17 Oct., 1833.
- 15. III. Ellen⁵, b. 6 Dec., 1836; m. Wm. Amory, Jr.
- IV. Gardner⁵, Jr., b. 20 Dec., 1841; d. 19 Aug., 1857, from accidental discharge of his gun, "at the age of 15 yrs., 8 mos."

10. ABBY JANE⁴ BREWER (6. Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 18 Oct., 1810; d. 27 Apr., 1885; m. 30 Apr., 1829, David Humphreys Storer, who d. 10 Sept., 1891. He was Dean of Harvard Medical Association, and Professor of Obstetrics, Har. Med. School.

Children (Storer):

- 16. I. Horatio Robinson⁵, b. 27 Feb., 1830.
- II. Francis Humphreys⁵, b. 2 Mar., 1832; m. Catherine Atkins Eliot, sister of Pres. Eliot of Harvard, 21 June, 1871. She d. 6 June, 1882; Prof. Storer d. 14 July, 1914; Prof. of Chemistry, Harvard.
- III. Abby Matilda⁵, b. 3 Sept., 1835.
- IV. Mary Goddard⁵, b. 11 June, 1837.
- V. Robert Woodbury⁵, b. 2 Mar., 1840.

11. THOMAS MAYO⁴ BREWER (6. Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 16 Sept., 1814; (bapt. 21 Nov.); m. 27 May, 1849, Sallie Rice Coffin, who d. 12 Mar., 1907. H. U. Med. 1838.

Children:

- I. Lucy Stone⁵, b. 9 Apr., 1854.
- II. Charles Coffin⁵, b. 28 Dec., 1856; d. 22 Aug., 1863.

12. JOHN REED⁴ BREWER (6. Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 8 Apr., 1818; m. 24 July, 1843, Caroline Frances Sayles, dau. of Willard Sayles, one of Boston's most enterprising merchants. His beautiful estate at Hingham, "World's End," is still in possession of his daughter, Miss Fannie Reed Brewer, of Boston and Hingham.

Children:

- 17. I. Francis Willard⁵, b. 5 May, 1846.
- II. Willard Sayles⁵, b. 4 Apr., 1848.
- 18. III. Helen Renouf⁵, b. 6 Sept., 1854.
- IV. Fannie Reed⁵, b. 9 Apr., 1858.

All born at 12 Avon Place, Boston.

13. CHARLES H. V.⁵ MAYO (8. John Black⁴ Mayo, Dorcas³ Brewer, James², John¹); m. Harriet M. —.

Children (Mayo):

- I. Walter⁶, b. 25 July, 1849.
- II. Alice⁶, w. of Fred W. Swan.

14. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BREWER (9. Gardner⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 29 Feb., 1832; m. 26 Oct., 1853, George Henry Penniman, of New York.

Children (Penniman):

- I. Mary Brewer⁶, b. 1 June, 1857; m. 15 Mar., 1879-80; Edwin D. Morgan, Jr. She d. at Newport, 18 Aug., 1886.
- 19. II. Effie⁶, b. 8 Feb., 1860.
- III. Cordelia Louisa⁶, b. 11 June, 1863; d. 16 Nov., 1863.

IV. Gardner⁶, b. 28 Nov., 1864.

V. George Henry⁶, b. 28 Nov., 1866; d. 22 Mar., at 1881, at Sanford, Fla.

VI. Pauline Emma⁶, b. 25 Dec., 1869; m. Robert E. Lewis, 1897.

15. ELLEN⁵ BREWER (9. Gardner⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 6 Dec., 1836; m. 1860, William Amory, Jr.

Children (Amory):

20. I. Caroline⁶, b. 18 Mar., 1861.

21. II. Anna Sears⁶, b. 9 Jany., 1866.

16. HORATIO ROBINSON⁵ STORER (10. Abby Jane⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 27 Feb., 1830; m. 12 July, 1853, Emily Elvira Gilmore, b. —; d. 27 Feb., 1872, dau. of J. Addison Gilmore, President of Western Railroads.

Children (Storer):

I. Jessie Simpson⁶, b. 2 Sept., 1854, in Edinburg; d. 2 Dec., 1855.

II. Francis Addison⁶, b. 5 Dec., 1856.

22. III. John Humphreys⁶, b. 28 Sept., 1859.

23. IV. Malcolm⁶, b. 25 Apr., 1862.

17. FRANCIS WILLARD⁵ BREWER (12. John Reed⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 5 May, 1846; m. 1 Jany., 1874, Augusta Caroline Edward, b. 5 Nov., 1849. They moved to Hingham, 1894. He d. 20 Oct., 1907.

Children:

I. John Wilmon⁶, b. 1 Apr., 1895.

24. II. Helen Frances⁶, b. 24 Nov., 1896.

III. Augusta Caroline⁶, b. 7 Oct., 1899.

18. HELEN RENOUF⁵ BREWER (12. John Reed⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 6 Sept., 1854; m. 17 Nov., 1880, Gen. Wilmon Whilden Blackmar, in Second Church, Boston; d. at Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 23 Jany., 1918.

Child (Blackmar):

I. John⁶, b. 18 Aug., 1881; d. same day.

19. EFFIE BREWER⁶ PENNIMAN (14. Mary Eliz.⁵ Penniman, Gardner⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 8 Feb., 1860; m. 8 May, 1889, George Milvern Eddy.

Child (Eddy):

25. I. Effie Penniman⁷, b. 13 Jany., 1890.

20. CAROLINE⁶ AMORY (15. Ellen⁵ Brewer, Gardner⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 18 Mar., 1861; m. 26 Apr., 1881, George H. Lyman, Jr., lawyer, in Trinity Church, Boston, by Rev. Phillips Brooks.

Children (Lyman):

I. Ellen Brewer⁷, b. 12 Apr., 1882.

II. Maria Cornelia⁷, b. 1 Nov., 1884.

III. George Hinckley⁷, b. 27 Apr., 1893.

21. ANNA SEARS⁶ AMORY (15. Ellen⁵ Brewer, Gardner⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 9 Jany., 1866; m. 17 May, 1898, in Trinity Church, Boston, Rev. George Francis Weld; d. Dublin, N. H., 14 Nov., 1901. Rev. Weld had All Saints Parish, Santa Barbara, Calif., in 1918.

Child (Weld):

I. Edric⁷, b. 15 Feb., 1899.

22. JOHN HUMPHREYS⁶ STORER (16. Horatio Robinson⁵ Storer, Abby Jane⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 28 Sept., 1859; m. 18 Nov., 1885, Edith Paine, b. 6 Apr., 1863, d. 9 May, 1924, dau. of Robert Treat Paine, Pres. of Associated Charities, of Boston. Mr. John H. Storer, attorney; H. U. Law. Home in Waltham. Business office, 10 State St., Boston.

Children (Storer):

I. Emily Lyman⁷, b. 4 Sept., 1886.

26. II. John Humphreys⁷, Jr., b. 2 May, 1888.

III. Edith⁷, b. 23 July, 1890.

27. IV. Robert Treat Paine⁷, b. 17 Apr., 1893.

28. V. Theodore Lyman⁷, b. 30 Aug., 1896.

29. VI. Lydia Lyman⁷, b. 9 May, 1899.

23. MALCOLM⁶ STORER (16. Horatio Robinson⁵ Storer, Abby Jane⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 25 Apr., 1862; m. 31 Oct., 1899. Grace Ayrault. He was a graduate of H. U. Med.

Child (Storer):

I. Muriel Florence⁷, b. 7 July, 1904.

24. HELEN FRANCES⁶ BREWER (17. Francis Willard⁵, John Reed⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 24 Nov., 1896; m. at Old Church, Hingham, 9 Oct., 1920, William Henry Cowles Walker.

Child (Walker):

I. Frances Augusta⁷, b. 12 Aug., 1921.

25. EFFIE PENNIMAN⁷ EDDY (19. Effie⁶ Penniman, Mary Eliz.⁵ Brewer, Gardner⁴, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 13 Jany., 1890; m. 1917, Samuel Hutchins, Major in the British Army, in Egypt, 1918; Commandant, Camel Corps., in Palestine Campaign.

Child (Hutchins):

I. Samuel Standish⁸, b. 22 Apr., 1918.

26. JOHN HUMPHREYS⁷ STORER, Jr. (22. John Humphreys⁶, Horatio Robinson⁵, Abby Jane⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James⁴, John¹), b. 2 May, 1888; m. 1 June, 1915, Edith Claxton, b. 4 Nov., 1890, gr. dau. of John LaFarge, the artist.

Children (Storer):

I. John Humphrey⁸, b. June, 1916; d. 13 June, 1917.
II. Ethel Theodora⁸, b. Sept., 1918.

27. ROBERT TREAT PAINE⁷ STORER (22. John Humphreys⁶, Horatio Robinson⁵, Abby Jane⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 17 Apr., 1893; m. 14 June, 1919, Dorothy Paine, b. 5 Sept., 1899.

Children (Storer):

- I. Dorothy⁸, b. 26 June, 1920.
- II. Robert Treat Paine⁸, b. 27 Oct., 1922.

28. THEODORE LYMAN⁷ STORER (22. John Humphreys⁶, Horatio Robinson⁵, Abby Jane⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 30 Aug., 1896; m. Katherine Ladd Storer, 1 June, 1922; w. b. 3 July, 1899.

Child (Storer):

- I. Anna Ladd⁸, b. 22 Nov., 1923.

29. LYDIA LYMAN⁷ STORER (22. John Humphreys⁶, Horatio Robinson⁵, Abby Jane⁴ Brewer, Thomas³, James², John¹), b. 9 May, 1899; m. 14 June, 1920, Henry Snow Hall, Jr., b. 3 June, 1895.

Children (Hall):

- Edith Paine⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1921.
 - Henry Snow⁸, b. 6 June, 1923.
-

RAND

ROBERT¹ RAND, inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., in 1635, m. Alice who was adm. to Church 8 Nov. 1685-6; d. 5 Aug., 1691, a. 97.

Children:

- I. Marjorie², m. Lawrence Dowse.
 - II. Thomas²
 - III. Susanna², m. Abraham Newell, 1651.
 - IV. Alice², m. Thomas Lord.
 - V. Nathaniel², bapt. 3 Nov., 1636.
 - VI. Elizabeth², bapt. 9 Nov., 1639-40, m. 6 Dec., 1661, Nathaniel Brewer.
-

WARE

ROBERT¹ WARE of Dedham, passenger from Wrentham, Suffolk, Eng., had lands granted him in Dedham 6 Feb., 1642-3.

Was freeman 26 May, 1647; member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1644. He lived and died in Dedham, though three of his sons, John, Nathan and Robert, removed to Wrentham. His name stands second in point of wealth on the tax list. His will made 25 Feb., 1698, pro. 11 May, 1699.

Robert Ware, m. in Dedham, 24 Jan., 1644-5, Margaret Hunting, dau. of John Hunting and w. Esther Seaborn. She was the mother of all his children and d. 26 Aug., 1670. He m. (2) 3 May, 1676, Hannah Jones, b. 28 Mar., 1636; dau. of Thomas Jones of Dorch. She d. 20 Apr., 1721, a. 85 yrs.

Children of Robert and Margaret Ware:

- I. John², bapt. 6 Oct., 1648; d. 7 April, 1718.
- II. Nathaniel², bapt. 7 Oct., 1648; d. 6 July, 1720.
- III. Margaret², b. 14 Feb., 1650; d. 22 July, 1664.
2. IV. Robert², b. 1 Aug., 1653; d. 16 Sept., 1724, in Wrentham.
- V. Esther², b. 28 Sept., 1655; d. 3 Sept., 1734; m. in Dedham, 13 May, 1673, Rev. Samuel Mann, son of William of Cambridge, first minister of Wrentham.
- VI. Samuel², b. 30 Sept., 1657; d. Mar. 1730-1.
- VII. Ephraim², b. 5 Nov., 1659; d. 26 Mar., 1653.
- VIII. Elizabeth², b. 19 Nov., 1661.
- IX. Joseph², b. 8 Sept.; d. 22 Sept., 1663.
- X. Ebenezer², b. 28 Oct., 1667; d. 1765, a. 97.

The will of Robert¹ Ware does not divulge the names of his daughters and the geneaology does not give him any children by wife Hannah, but it is the theory of the compiler that he and Hannah had a dau. Martha, b. about 1680, who m. John Brewer. As Robert¹ d. 1699 his wife Hannah long survived him, and in 1719 petitions the court to give permission for the sale of part of the property which her husband had given to John Brewer and Martha, on condition they support Martha's mother, Hannah (or Anne).

OTHER BREWERS

Giles Brewer, housewright, m. Charity Ricks (dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Ricks), 23 Feb., 1747. He was app. gd'n of his own children, 13 Apr., 1769, to care for their interest in est. of their gr. fa., Joseph Ricks.

Children:

- I. John.
- II. James.
- III. Thomas, above 14 yrs., in 1769.
- IV. Charity, above 14 yrs., in 1769.
- V. Joseph, above 14 yrs., in 1769.
- VI. Giles, above 14 yrs., in 1769.
- VII. Mary, under 14 yrs., in 1769.

Giles m. (2) 3 Nov., 1768, Ann Tobey.

Child:

- VIII. Joseph, b. 1777.

Thomas Brewer m. Experience Thornton, 27 Nov., 1754. (They were pub. 14 Dec., 1752, but were "forbid"). Thomas' will, pro. 14 Dec., 1763; Experience executrix. The inventory disclosed a very large list. Experience also makes will in 1772, making Mary Pomeroy, single woman, and Henry Allen, Jr., execs.

Children:

- I. Mary.
- II. Elizabeth.
- III. Tobias.
- IV. Ebenezer.

Thomas Brewer, m. 23 Oct., 1790, Hannah Hammack Cazneau.

Children:

- I. Hannah, b. 18 Jany., 1791.
- II. Thomas Andrew, b. 7 July, 1793.
- III. Frances, b. 10 Jany., 1795.
- IV. Geo. Maltby, b. 14 Mar., 1796.
- V. } Henry
- (Twins) VI. } Harriet Broom b. 13 Aug., 1798.

Thomas A., m. Mary F. Brewer, 3 Oct., 1820.

SOME PENNSYLVANIA DEEDS AND WILLS



CLARK EMERY FALLAS

Sons of Claire M. Fallas



JOHN FALLAS



HARRY L. FALLAS



MRS. HARRY L. FALLAS
(née Ruselle Williams)



DR. ROY EDWIN FALLAS



MRS. ROY EDWIN FALLAS
(née Frieda L. Wenke)



MRS. ANNE PIERCE ALEXANDER

Most of these deeds and wills were transcribed by the compiler of these records from the original documents, and books, reposing in the various courthouses of Pennsylvania. This was before she learned that a transcript of the wills of some of the eastern counties (not Philadelphia) had been made, and could be found in the Genealogical Library in Philadelphia.

As the original documents were mostly in old English script, and at times almost illegible, some mistakes were doubtless made; but the main object, which is to trace family descent, should not greatly suffer from such errors.

As the deeds and wills were searched for the purpose of finding Gordon, Patterson, Douglass, and other family connections, naturally those names are in preponderance; and it is with the hope of helping others who come through those lines, that this information is herewith published.

BUCKS COUNTY

1. SAMUEL HART, of Bucks Co., Plumstead, yeoman. Will, 28 Mar., 1750; pro. 20 Apr., 1750. W. Eliz. Sons: James (eldest), William, Joseph, John, Samuel, Daus.: Mary McGlaughlin, Jane Mathers, Nellie, Elizabeth. John Gaddis, James Hart, execs. Wits.: Chas. Williams, Wm. Logan.

W. Eliz. Hart's will, dated 3 Apr., 1750; pro. 20 Apr. Mentions gr. da. Eliz. McGlaughlin.

2. ROBERT HARVEY, yeoman of Falls Tp., Bucks Co. Will 13 Mar., 1726; pro. 24 Apr., 1727. W. Susanna. Sons Robert and John to have plantation and meadows called Cadwallader Swamp. W. Susanna sole execx. Wits.: Josiah Patterson, Wm. Eaton, Chas. Smith.

3. JOHN ORR, Bucks Co. Will, 4 Dec., 1761; pro. 16 June, 1762. W. Jane. Dau. Isabella Patterson. W. Jane and Thos. Boy of Buckingham, execs.

4. PENELOPE LAND, Cecil Co., Md. Will 10 May, 1702. Pro. 20 Oct., 1702. To dau. Penelope, w. of Joseph Douglas. Dau. Susanna to live with them till sixteen.

5. JOHN BEELET. Will dated 7 Apr., 1750; pro. 13 June, 1751. W. Elizabeth Beelet. Children: James, John, Mary. Minors: Elizabeth, Ann, Jean, Susanna, Rebecca. Sister Jean. Wits.: Joseph McKinney, Robert Patterson, John Wallace.

6. JOHN PATTERSON, husbandman, of Tinicum Tp., Bucks Co. Will, 24 Nov., 1755; pro. 2 Jany., 1756. W. Jean. Children: James, 100 acres; Alexander and Andrew, plantation, bought of Overhold; John and Nicholas, right in plantation, on which I live; Robert, 5 sh., John £6, son-in-law, John Mains. Brother Andrew, and John Mains, execs. Wits.: Wm. Watt, and John Dick.

7. THOMAS STEWART, yeoman, of Tinnecome Tp., Bucks Co. Will, 10 Dec., 1749; pro. 22 Mar., 1750. W. Jean. Sons: Samuel, Robert, Thomas, William. Daus.: Lilly, Jean, Eliz. Son John's dau., Martha. Wits.: John Patterson, Jos. McKinney, Andrew Patterson.

CHESTER COUNTY

8. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, New London, Chester Co. Will, 7 June, 1751; pro. 27 Aug., 1753. Sons: William and John, imp. on which I live; Lancelot to receive £10 from his brothers "when he is fit to set up, at his own hand." Bro. James Armstrong and John Thompson, execs. Letters to Armstrong. (Thompson dec'd.) Wits.: John McCullough, James Carson.

9. GILBERT BUCHANAN, W. Nottingham Tp., Chester Co. Will, 10 Oct., 1770; pro. 14 Mar., 1771. W. Mary McLaughlin. Eldest son, Walter, £5; eldest dau., Sarah, £5; dau. Agnes, a cow; dau. Margaret, £5 and a heifer. Remainder to daus. Agnes and Janet Buchanan. Wits.: John McLaughlin, Hugh Murrin, James McLaughlin. Overseers: Wm. McLaughlin, and son Walter.

10. SAMUEL CULBERTSON, Chester Co. Will, 15 May, 1741; pro. 3 Apr., 1749. To wife. Son William, £300; son John, £300; dau., Kathryn, £100; gr. son Samuel, £5. To Catherine Doeggry £10. Wife and son William execs.

11. EDWARD DAVIS, Chester Co. Will dated 1 Mar., 1764; pro. 23 Mar., 1764. Children: John, James, Ann, Sarah, Jane; son-in-law, William Douglass.

12. JOHN DOUGLASS, of Warwick Tp., Chester Co., 29 Sept., 1775. Deeds to Wm. Atlee and Jasper Yeates of Lanc.

"Whereas Samuel Atlee and w. Sarah did on 9 Mar., 1767, convey to John Douglass a tract and parcel of land in Salisbury Tp., mill dam, etc., and five acres adj., surveyed by Wm. Brown, formerly belonging to Isaac Richardson."

John Douglass for £650 sells to Wm. Atlee and Jasper Yeates one-half (moiety part) of above.

John Douglass on 29 Sept., 1775, for £650 sells to Philip Dietrich one-half part of above land.

Wits.: Jasper Yeates and J. Ewing.

13. JAMES EWING, of Little Providence, Chester Co. Will, 14 Dec., 1739; pro. 28 Nov., 1740. W. Margaret. Dau. Eliz., w. of Robert McClellan; to children $\frac{1}{4}$ pt.; dau. Margaret, w. of Wm. Lindsay, $\frac{1}{4}$ pt.; dau. Jane, $\frac{1}{4}$ pt.; dau. Rebecca,

w. John Cahoon, $\frac{1}{4}$ pt. Gr. dau. Eliz. McClellan, £16; gr. son, James Ewing, son of William, £4. Sons: William and Thomas £17 each. Sons-in-law, Robert McClellan and William Lindsay execs. Wits.: John Bradish, John and Wm. McClelland.

14. JOHN EWING, Chester Co., 23 Dec., 1730. Robert Jackson, adm.

The Ewings, Irwins, Ervin, Erwins, all seem to have been of the same family.

15. WM. EWIN, Tyrone Tp., Chester Co. (now Allegheny), adj. Chester. Will, 11 Nov., 1774; pro. 5 Dec., 1774. Children: Samuel, James, Alexander, Martha, Jane. John Ross and John Gordon, execs. Wits.: Thos. Ross, and Wm. McClure.

16. HENRY HUSTON, West Caln, Chester Co. Will, 23 Sept., 1760; pro. 1 Oct., 1760. To Bro. Leveneas Huston, $\frac{1}{2}$ est. and wear. ap. To sisters Jennet and Frances, $\frac{1}{2}$ the est. They are now in Ireland. John Kinkead, Sr., and John Fleming, execs.

17. GEORGE IRWIN, W. Nantmell, Chester Co. Will, 3 Apr., 1748. W. Jane, one-third; son Jerret, part of plantation; son Alex., rem. of plantation; son Geo., £10; son John, £20. Daus., Sarah, Mary, Mercy, Letitia, £20 each. Sons, Wm., Rob't, Archibald, £5 each. Legacies to be paid by sons Jerret and Alexander. Wife Jane, and bro. Rob't Irwin, execs. Wits.: James Porter, James Mitchell, and Wm. Porter.

18. JOHN IRWIN, Caln, Chester Co., Will 19 Sept., 1728. Bro. Robert, 200 acres; sis. Jane, £40; bro. Theophilis. Edward and Hugh McCowen and Sarah Erwin, execs.

19. JOHN KINKEAD, Sadsbury, Chester Co. Will, 29 Nov., 1770; pro. 29 Nov., 1771. W. Mary (Nixon), the whole of my personal estate. Son Charles, all real estate, he paying legacies; sons David, John, Samuel, £20 each. 4 sons-in-law, Adam Hope, Thos. Kilpatrick, John Simral, Josiah Crawford, £12 each. To son James, £50. Sons David and John execs.

20. JAMES LAUGHLIN, joiner, Kennett, Chester Co. Will, 7 Mar., 1759; pro. 12 June, 1759. W. Elizabeth, all pers. prop. Sons William and Hugh, £5 each; daughters, Margaret £3; Elizabeth Alford and Mary Passmore, land near Susquehanna. Wits.: James Hollingworth, and Thos. Carleton, Jr.

21. JAMES McCLURE, from Uwchhlan, Ireland. Will, Chester Co., 1755. W. Mary, dau. Esther, dau. Jean. The daus., at 18, share with mo. each $\frac{1}{3}$ of the est. Bro. Robt. E. Nantwell, exec. Wits.: John McClure, Samuel McClure.

22. PATRICK McLAUGHLIN, West Fallowfield Tp., Chester Co. Will, 21 Jany., 1776; pro. 23 Mar., 1779. To son Charles all real and personal property, providing for wife Nancy during her life." Son Charles, and John Moore, execs. Wits.: John Shump, Thos. Patterson, Gideon Irwin.

23. AGNES McLAUGHLIN, alias Boyle, W. Fallowfield Tp. Will 3 Feb., 1790; pro. 15 Sept., 1790. "To my niece Agnes Buchanan, all my land on which I live, cont. 115 acres, being part of land from my first husband, Patrick McLaughlin." Ellis Buchanan, and Gideon Erwin, execs. Wit.: James Moore, Jr., and Thomas Patterson.

24. CHAS. McMICHAEL, Upper Prov., Chester Co. Will, 31 Jany., 1758; pro. 21 Mar., 1758. Land in Cumberland

Co. to six children, viz.: Walter, Eliz., Robert, Martha, Jane, Rebeca. To bro. Walter, silver sleeve buttons; cous., Martha Miller. Hugh Trimble and w. Rebecca execs. Wit.: Geo. Miller, Chas. Linn, Sam'l McClellan.

25. JOHN MEBAN, Londonderry Tp., Chester Co. Will, 29 Apr., 1769. W. Anna. Children: Robert, William, Elizabeth, Isabella, Jean, Elinday, Mary, Janet, Anna, w. of James Patterson. Gr. ch.: Anna, Margaret and Ann Patterson, chn. of Anna; John, David.

26. JAMES PATTERSON, W. Nottingham, Chester Co. Will, 1 Jany., 1734; pro. 14 Mar., 1734. W. Jean. Children: Jean, Mary, Elizabeth. W. Jean, execx.

27. JAMES PATTERSON, Nottingham, Chester Co. Will, 6 Jany., 1740; pro. 26 Mar., 1741. To w. Anne, all estate for support of children: afterward divided between them. Sons to have £10 more than daughters. Children: Margaret, Mary, Anne, Samuel, Rebecca, James. Wife Anne, execx. Wits.: Wm. Maffitt, Matthew Armstrong and Samuel Maffitt.

28. JOHN PATTERSON, Nottingham Tp., Chester Co. Will, 1837. W. Mary. Children: John, James, William, George, Charles, Benjamin, Josiah, Jean Guthrie, \$150; Mary Guthrie, \$150. To son Robert, a sum in trust, for my daughter Elizabeth McDowell, w. of James, deceased. To son John, in trust for daughter Mary \$50.

29. George, William and John, sons of WILLIAM PATTERSON, all of Tyrone Tp., Chester Co. Agnes, Elizabeth (late w. of George Emerick, who signed this deed), Ann. For

\$200 sell land to Francis Patterson of Tyrone Tp., 12 Apr., 1802.

Mary Patterson, wid. of William, late of Tyrone Tp., Chester Co., sells to Francis Patterson the Messuage in which he now lives, adj. John Dunbar and Carothers, land on which Mary now lives, also 12 Apr., 1802.

Nancy, and Rebecca Patterson, Chester Co., received from William Powers of Tyrone Tp., \$100., to sign off as heirs of their fa., William Patterson, 24 June, 1805. — J. P. Wm. McClure.

Mary Patterson, wid. of William, of Tyrone Tp., Chester Co., for 5 sh. pd. by Francis Patterson, releases right of dower in land 10 Apr., 1802, in presence of Wm. Power and Wilson McClure.

30. JOSEPH PENNELL, JR., Edgemont, Chester Co. (or Delaware Co.). Will, 28 Aug., 1728. To mother Alice, my silver watch; sister Ann, sister Mary, friend Ann Hooper. Sister Hannah's four children; viz., Ephraim, Rachel, Alice, and Joseph Jackson, £20 each. To father Joseph, 300 acres of land, in Edgemont, and all other estate.

31. HENRY REYNOLDS, Chester Co. Will, 2 Dec., 1720. Wife, Prudence. Children: John, William, land in Nottingham Tp., cont. 490 acres; Margaret, Prudence, Deborah, Hannah, all the daus., £17 each. Wife Prudence, execx.

32. JAMES WILSON, East Nottingham, Chester Co. Will, 1 Mar., 1781; pro. 31 Oct., 1781. W. Sarah. James (son) plantation with stock; Martha (dau.) £50; Elizabeth (deceased), husband, Phillip Scott and two children, £5 each; Mary, husband, George Mitchell, Jr., and their three children, James, Benjamin and John, £15 each, dau. Sarah, husband James McLaughlin, £5 each, and to their three children James, Janet and John, 5 sh. each. W. Sarah and son James, execs. Wit.: Robert Wilson.

33. THOMAS WILSON, Newlin, Chester Co. Will, 11 Apr. 1768; pro. 11 Mar., 1769. To dau. Jane, w. of John Patterson £12; son Charles £62; son Robert; dau. Mary; son Thomas; dau. Eliz., w. of Samuel Alexander £20; son Caleb; dau. Phebe, w. of Charles Graham; dau. Esther, w. of William Hanna; dau. Abigail, w. of John Hanna; son Elijah. Sons Charles and Thomas, execs. Wits.: T. Woodward, Wm. Wickersham, Jr.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

34. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, East Pennsboro, Cumb. Co. Will, 14 Mar., 1777; pro. 7 July, 1777. W. Margaret. To brother Andrew's children, brother Thomas's children, sister Wilson's (deceased) children, sister Hoge and her children, sister Temple and her children, Andrew Irwin, and his children, sister Ann Irwin, her children, sister Mary Carithers, and children, sister Sharon, and children, brother James, his son William and daughter Mary. Wife, Margaret, and brother-in-law, James Irwin, and John Carithers, execs. Wits.: Walter Buchanan, Wm. Marshall, and Jas. Johnston.

35. WILLIAM BRADY, to John Kincaid, for £40, sells a parcel of land in Shearman's Valley, 200 acres more or less, bounded by Geo. Sanderson; tract purchased of Wm. Armstrong, 30 Mar., 1765. Thos. Kincaid received part of this land by will of his father, and deeds same 3 Oct., 1777, to David Dunseath.

36. THOMAS BROWN, of Antrim Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 20 Dec., 1768. W. Martha; Children: George, gr. son, Geo. Brown; gr. son, Michael Campbell; sons-in-law, John Rannels, Jos. Cook, James McClean.

37. JOHN CULBERTSON, yeoman, Armagh Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 25 Jany., 1785. W. Agnes. Children: Samuel,

eldest son; Jean McFarlane, Frances Orr, Agnes Thompson, John, William, Hannah, Elizabeth, son-in-law, John Campbell. Wife Agnes, and son John, execs. Wits.: Edw. Richardson, James Johnson, Wm. Brown.

38. WILLIAM CULBERTSON, East Pennsboro Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 9 Aug., 1784. W. Margaret. Children: Samuel and William, land in Allen Tp., where Thos. Williamson lives. Frances Johnson. Son Samuel and w. Margaret execs. Wits. Robert Denny, Wm. Denny, John Urie.

39. GEORGE DOUGLAS, Carlisle. Will, 7 Nov., 1802. Children: to Hannah, who m. Joseph Knox, £500 (also gave Jos. Knox £500 soon after marriage). To Isabella, £1000. To w. Margaret rest and residue of my estate. App's. Samuel McCroskey, and James Duncan, attorney at law, execs. Wits.: John Holmes, and John Creigh.

40. FRANCIS IRWIN, West Pennsboro Tp. Will, 29 June, 1759. Mother Eleanor. Brothers: Alexander, John. Sisters, Ann, Mary, Margaret. Land surveyed by Wm. Lyon to be equally divided to William, Robert, Eliz., Sarah, James and Samuel. Bro. John Erwin, exec. Wits.: Arthur Clark, John Whiting.

41. JOHN GORDON (son of James), West Pennsboro Tp., farmer, died 4 Oct., 1784. Will pro. 12 Oct., 1784. Children, all minors: Jean and Agnes to have 1/6 of est., to learn to sew; James, Samuel and John to get each a trade. All to be well schooled. Land to be sold. John Bell, Pat Wallace and John McDowell, execs. Wit.: Wm. Lindsay, and Jean Erwin.

42. NICHOLAS HUDSON, Cumberland Co. Will, 2 Feb., 1780. Children: John, Edward, William, Elijah, Jonathan, Joyce, w. of Thos. Douglass, Margaret, w. of Thos. Lloyd. Wm. Hudson, and Thos. Douglass, execs.

43. JOHN JORDAN, Pennsboro Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 12 Apr., 1750. W. Catherine. Son John, George Temple, Isabell Barber, Richard, Venable, Archibald, Samuel Kennedy. Wits.: Randle Slack, Mary Wray.

44. JAMES KILGORE, farmer, Newton, Cumb. Co. Will, 23 Aug., 1771. W. Elizabeth. Sons: Hugh, Benjamin, Joseph, Patrick, David. Dau. Mary, son Oliver. Six ygst. sons minors: Ezekiel, John, Jonathan, William, Jesse, Robert. Bro. Charles exec. Wits.: James Jack, Samuel Kilgore, Alexander Laughlin.

45. EZEKIEL KILGORE, some of James, farmer, Newton, Cumb. Co. Will, 8 Jany., 1775. Mother, Elizabeth. Brothers: David, John, Jonathan, William, Jesse, land in Zewickly, W. M. Co., adj. lands of David Kilgore, and John Giffin. Wits.: John Carnahan, Alex. Laughlin.

46. HUGH KILGORE (son of James), Tyrone. Will, 5 Apr., 1805. W. Jean (Douglas), sister of Agnes Douglas Gordon, $\frac{1}{3}$ est. Children: Rebecca, \$1.00; David, \$1.00; Elizabeth Kelly, \$60.00; Mary, \$20.00; Margaret $\frac{1}{3}$ of pers. est.; James $\frac{1}{3}$ of pers. est. W. Jean and nephew Wm. McClure execs.

47. ANDREW KINCAID, and w. Martha, deed to Archibald Kincaid, 4 Oct., 1793, for £225, land that was granted in 1786, in Tyrone Tp., Cumb. Co., to Andrew and Archibald.

48. JOHN KINKAID, Carlisle, shopkeeper. Will, 2 Aug., 1772. W. Elizabeth, rents and profits of all my houses in Carlisle, during her life, and my negro girl, Rose, whom I allow to be taught to read, also $\frac{1}{3}$ of my pers. est.

To son, Andrew, rents and profits on plantation where he now lives, until his son John is 21, then I give the plantation to said gr. son John.

To son Thomas, the plantation in Shearman Val., where he now lives, also rents, etc.

To son John, plantation on Crowder Creek, within the line of So. Carolina, also John to have £10 cash, silver watch, etc.

To daughter Eliz., £100.

To gr. son John Waugh.

Bal. div. bet. all my children.

To my kinsman John Jordan, rents.

Wm. Waugh, son-in-law gdn. to gr. son John Waugh. W. Eliz., execx. Wits.: Stephen Duncan, Samuel Laird.

49. JAMES LAUGHLIN, JR., Mary, John (Margaret his w.), Robert(Jane his w.), William, Hugh, all heirs of James Laughlin, of Newton, Cumb. Co. (near Pennsboro), deed to Alexander Sharp, for £1,000 8 Apr., 1793, land that was conveyed to Wm. McFarlane in Newton, it being part of a tract surveyed to James Laughlin, 20 May, 1785. Entered the 3 of Dec., 1766 by Wm. Laughlin, who conveyed to said James by deed dated 19 Oct., 1787, and whereas James Laughlin by last will and testament, dated 25 Jany., 1792, ordered plantation not to be sold until two-thirds of my children agreed, therefore, the heirs make this deed. It was signed by all in presence of Samuel Finley, Cumb. Co.

It is to be noted that the Laughlins, McLaughlins, and McGlaughlins, are of one and the same family.

50. JOHN LOGAN, W. Pennsboro Tp., Cumb. Co., Will, 9 Feb., 1757. W. Jennett, est. to bring up child Ann Ewin.

Children: Alexander, William, Joanna, alias Townley, Mary, alias, Ewin, Eleanor Logan, Martha Logan. In presence James Gordon and Jonathan Kearsley.

51. ALEXANDER LOGAN, W. Pennsboro Tp. Will, 31 Mar., 1762; pro. 20 July, 1763. W. Mary. Children: John, to have land and £50 better than other sons and daughters. Mother to have her living carried to her; George. Wm. Logan and Wm. McClure, execs.

52. WILLIAM LOGAN, W. Pennsboro Tp. Will, pro. 12 Aug., 1768. W. Mary. Children: John, Alexander, Elizabeth Tennatt, Eleanor (married Wm. Clark). Alexander Officer, exec.

53. SAMUEL McBRIDE, laborer, Cumberland Co. Will, 23 July, 1769; pro. 1 Oct., 1769. Father, John McBride, sole heir. George Kincaid, exec. Wits.: John Mitchell, John Doods.

54. DAVID McCLURE, Cumberland Co. Will, 10 July, 1749. W. Margaret Chambers (daughter of Randle), 100 acres. Children: Elizabeth; Mary; Jean; William, 100 acres; Randle, 100 acres; David 100 acres; John, Alexander, James, 400 acres; bros. Frances, and Charles. David (son) and Pat Campbell, execs. Wits.: John Galbreath, Richard McClure.

55. JOSEPH McCLURE, E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumb. Co., (might have been Lancaster Co.). Will, 1778; pro. 14 Apr., 1778. To mother, nephews, Jos. Douglass, John Chain, sisters, Frances, Dorcas McLeer, and her child, Martha, brothers-in-law John Douglass, Hugh Chain, sister Ann. John McClure, Walter Denney, and John Carothers, execs.

56. WILLIAM McCLURE, Peters Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 30 Aug., 1773. W. Hannah. Children, all minors, John, Walter, Ann. Robert Bell, brother-in-law, John Bell, execs.

57. ANN PATTERSON, wid. of Obadiah. Will, 1832. Children: Mary (m. to Jos. Willison), Sarah, Robert, John. Wits.: Alexander McBride and Andrew Huston.

58. ISAAC PATTERSON, of Hamden, Cumb. Co., for £100 by my son James Patterson, part of a certain plantation, adj. lands of Capt. Jos. Armstrong, Patrick Knox, John Erwin, James Guthrie, 300 acres, which was granted Wm. Maxfield by war, from the Hon. Proprs., dated 1750, York Co., 20 Oct., 1764.

59. JANE PATTISON, wid. of Wm. Godfrey, and George Pattison of Carlisle, Cumberland Co., deed 25 June, 1792, to Charles Pattison, Jr. (the three are the only surviving children of Charles Pattison, Sr.), land that was bought of William Patterson in 1781. In presence of Esther Patterson.

60. JOHN PATTERSON, carpenter, Carlisle. W. Mary. 8 June, 1765, deed to Charles Pattison, a certain lot for £200, that was formerly surveyed to John Armstrong, in presence of John Agnew and Robert Miller. (Signed) John Patterson, Mary Patterson.

61. JAMES PATTERSON, Cumb. Co. Will, 1 Jany., 1733-4; pro. 26 Dec., 1773-4, noncupative. Wife. Children: Jean, Mary, a gray mare, Grissell (daughter-in-law), Elizabeth. Signed: Thos. Reid, John Miller, Wm. Patterson.

62. JAMES PATTERSON, of Juanita, to John Mitchell, and Richard Lea, of Carlisle, land James received by warrant from the Hon. Props., 9 June, 1762, by land of John Lukins, and Wm. Redmond, on Juniate; 100 acres for £45.

63. JOSIAH and w. MARY PATTERSON, Obadiah and Zaccheus, deed to Robert Patterson, W. Pennsboro Tp., 1789, for £1200 a certain plantation lying in W. P. Tp. Patent received 1784 in Philadelphia, pat book No. 2, p. 453. Land adjs. Paul Reed and Rob't Swanzey. Robert Patterson and Sarah, his w., did sell in 1788 this same land to Josiah, Obadiah and Zaccheus.

64. MARY PATTERSON (wid. of Andrew), of Dickinson Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 18 Dec., 1801; pro. 5 Apr., 1806. Household goods to my seven children. To each daughter 20-6-6. Children: Jane, Grisald, Mary, Esther, Ann (m. Obadiah Patterson), Sarah, Thomas, to have choice of one bed and bedding. Son Thomas exec. Wits.: James and Margaret McCormick.

65. OBADIAH PATTERSON, of Dickinson Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 17 Feb., 1804. W. Ann, 2 beds and bedding, 2 cows, horse, and saddle, half kitchen furniture. If she marry again, shall have share equal to each child's. Children: Polly, Robert, John, Sarah. W. Ann, brother John Patterson, and brother-in-law Thos. Patterson, execs. Wit.: Andrew McBride, Andrew Huston.

66. ROBERT³ (Robert², William¹), PATTERSON, b. about 1746. Will, 3 Oct., 1785; left tract to Robert, Jr. John Patterson, exec. of will, did convey to Robert, Jr., said tract by heirs of Obadiah Patterson in Dickinson Tp., Cumb. Co. Robert, Jr., deeded 28 Mar., 1818 to Thos. Patterson, and he sold same to Ann Pat., wid., for \$799. Thomas died intestate, before a

deed was made, leaving no lawful issue, but six sisters: Jane; Anne (m. John Smith); (Grizzy, m. James Dunn); Mary (m. James Harper); Ann (m. 2nd) Obadiah Pat., now dec'd; Sarah (m. Samuel Harper); Esther (m. Wm. Harper). All sign off to Ann Patterson.

67. ROBERT PATTERSON, SR., Dickinson Tp., Cumb. Co. (Wife Sally?) Will, 3 Oct., 1805. Sons: John, £5 and Geneva Bible; Josiah, wearing apparel; Ezra, £50; Obadiah (dec'd), heirs, £5; Zaccheus, £5; Tabitha McBride (dec'd), w. of Alexander, heirs, 40 sh.; Deborah (dec'd), husband John Huston, 40 sh.; son John's daughter, Sally, £5; Josiah's daughter, Sally, £5; Ezra's daughter, Sally, £5; Obadiah's daughter, Sally, £5; Zaccheus' daughter, Sally, £5; my son Josiah and Robert, £25.; my gr. son, Robert Patterson, son of Obadiah, the west side of my planta., near Josiah's and John Harper's. To gr. son John Patterson, son of Obadiah, all the residue of my said plantation. Sole exec. son John.

68. THOMAS PATTERSON, Hampden, near Mechanicsburg. Will, 24 Aug., 1799; pro. 5 Sept., 1799. Children: John, Hugh, Betty (w. of Wm. Hunter), Anna (w. of Wm. Shields), Mary, Jenny. John and Hugh Patterson, execs.

69. WILLIAM SHERRAN, yeoman, East Pennsboro Tp. Will, 1750. Wife Margaret. Children: Isabel, Ann, Mary, William, eldest son, James, Hugh, Elizabeth. The two last minors under 12 yrs. Wife Margaret, and James Sherran, execs. Wits.: John Erwin, David Bell. Cod. 2 Jany., 1751, names brother James, exec. Wit.: Walter Buchannan.

70. ABRAHAM SMYTH and JOHN JOHNSON, of Antrim Tp., Cumb. Co., sell 15 Apr., 1780 to John Patterson of Wash.

Tp., Cumb. Co., 312 acres for £4,000. Signed by Abraham Smyth, John Johnson. Wit.: James McDowell, Matthew Wilson.

71. JOHN WALLACE, Antrim, Cumberland Co. Will, 27 July, 1777. W. Rachel. Children: James, Robert and Thomas, land adj. Patterson's; Sara McCoy, George, John, Rebecca, daughter-in-law, Rachel Wallace, wid. of son Samuel. Thomas Wallace and James Johnston, execs.

72. JAMES WILSON, West Pennsboro Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 16 Sept., 1777. Wife Marjorie. Children: Sarah Wilson, m. to John Sharp, child, Elinor, Marjorie Wilson, wife of John Bell, and Pat Wallace, execs. Wits.: Francis King, James Watson, Allen McClean.

73. SAMUEL WILSON, W. Pennsboro, Cumb. Co. Will, 1781. W. Lettice. Children: Andrew, James, John, and his son Samuel, Mary, Wm. Galbreath and John McDowell, execs. Wits.: Alex. Logan, John Logan.

DAUPHIN COUNTY

74. WILLIAM PATTERSON, Paxton Tp., Dauphin Co. Will, 23 Sept., 1745; pro. 22 Oct., 1745. Children: Samuel, two impr., sorrel horse, and the bay mare; all the tools, plows, etc. belonging to my shop; 2 cows, blankets, grain, 6 sheep and Margaret McConnel's nine, providing he give in his bond, and security to ye exec. £68, for use of my son. Francis, Robert, Ann, all the remainder of my property, except to daughters Cathrin McNitt, £5, Jane Taylor, £10, Mary Elder £10, Margaret McConnell, £10. Robert Taylor and Robert Baker, execs. Wits.: Robert Harris, Arthur Patterson.



CHARLES ALEXANDER



CAPTAIN SILAS DRAKE JOHNSON



MRS. MARY ANN McCLAREN JOHNSON



JAMES S. HORN



MRS. JAMES S. HORN
(née Alice Johnson)



CLARENCE D. JOHNSON

75. ESTHER HARRIS FINDLEY PATTERSON (dau. of, John Findley and Elizabeth Harris, and gr. dau. of John Harris), Dauphin Co. Will, 18 Oct., 1788. Children: share and share alike. John (b. 1767, m. Sarah Ray), William, James, Isabella. Son John, exec. In presence of John Harris, James Dun. Friends: Robert Whitehill, John Artana, James Duncan, Moses Gilmore, Edwin Morton, Jr.

76. GALBREATH PATTERSON and w. CATHERINE of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., in 1790 to sell to John, William, and Thomas Patterson of Fermanach Tp., Mifflin County, land in West Moreland County. Their father James to have life interest in same. In 1803 Catherine, wid. of Galbreath quit claims to John, William, Harris, and Thomas Patterson, sons of James.

LANCASTER COUNTY

77. JOHN DAUGHERTY, weaver, Peters Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 22 May, 1779. To Catherine McDowell, w. to Nathan McDowell, John McDowell, son of Nathan, Nathaniel McDowell, Jr., house and freehold, in Town of Bellaughy, Kingdom of Ireland. Wm. McDowell, Nathan McDowell, Sr., execs. Wits.: James McDowell and John Cunningham.

78. EDWARD DOUGLASS, Salisbury, Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, dated 8 Apr., 1761; pro., 13 Dec., 1761. Wife shall live in my dw. house and have $\frac{1}{3}$ profit from my real est., during her widowhood. In case of her mar. she shall have £60, etc. Daughters: Mary £50, Margaret £50 at 18 yrs., Jean, £50, at 18 yrs. Sons: James and Archibald, schooling and clothes, till 14, then put to trade, such as they like best. Bros. John and William Douglass, sole execs. Wits.: Francis Leech, Thomas Douglass.

Edward was oldest son of James Douglass, and one of the executors of his will in 1741.

79. JAMES DOUGLASS, of Salisbury Tp., Lancaster Co., deeds to Caleb Way of Westcaln Tp., Chester Co., for £765 in gold or silver coin, two tracts in Salisbury Tp., bordering on lands of Andrew Douglass, along the line of Archibald Douglas, the same lands which the Hon. Proprietors did by their patent of 10 Jany., 1752, grant and confirm to Edward Douglass in fee, and said Edward Douglass by his last will did bequeath to his son, the said James Douglass. In presence of Andrew Caldwell, Joseph Ash.

80. JOHN ERWIN, Petersburg, Lancaster Co. Will, 9 Jany., 1774. W. Martha. Children: James, Mary Craize, Robert, Joseph, Martha, Elizabeth. Improvements purchased from Robert McClean. W. Martha, and John May, execs. Wits.: Wm. Smith, James Stewart, Robert Bell.

81. JOHN IRWIN (Erwin), (Irvine), (Ewing), Lancaster Co. Will, 2 Feb., 1771; pro. 2 Mar., 1771. W. Anna. Children: James, Jane, Agnes, Thomas, Elizabeth, Joseph, William, John.

82. SAMUEL ERWIN, Lancaster Co. Will, 12 May, 1779. Children: Ezekiel, Isaac, James, John, Benjamin, Esther, Mary, Gideon, Josiah; gr. ch. Samuel Irwin, son of John; gr. ch. Samuel Irwin, son of Issac. Gideon, and John Erwin, of Sadsbury, Tp., execs.

83. JOHN GALBREATH, Lancaster Co. Will, 1753. W. Jannet. Children: Elizabeth £200; Margaret £200; John £50; Bertram, my nephew, £25, Rebecca, 5 sh.; Eleanor, £10. John McKinley, Jos. McKinley, Jannet McKinley, each £10. James Sheare, my best suit. Rebecca Galbreath, my granddaughter, £5. W. Jannet, and Jas. Galbreath, execs. Wits.: Francis Kennedy, Elizabeth Galbreath.

84. JOHN HARRIS, Petersburg Co., received land 18 July, 1745. His last will, 30 June, 1754, left this to children: Jeremiah, Joshua, James. These sons sell same land, for £20, to Thos. McDonald, in 1759. Deed signed by Jeremiah Harris and w. Elizabeth, Joshua Harris and w. Jean. James Harris and w. Rachel.

85. JAMES LOWRY, Lancaster, and Susanna (Patterson), his w. (one of the daughters of James Patterson) and Rebecca (another dau. of James), and the heirs of Sarah Patterson, late wife of Robert Chambers, sell their share of the estate of their brother Thomas, as he died a minor, to John Connolly, 9 July, 1747.

86. DUNCAN McALLISTER, Lancaster Co. Will, 1776. Kinsmen: Daniel McMichael, John McMichael, James McMichael. Daniel, and James McMichael, of Carlisle, execs.

87. SAMUEL McCLELLAN, Colerain Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 30 Oct., 1804. Children: Jean, w of John Kincaid; Sally, w. of Jos. Ewing; Samuel, Katherine, Martha, w. of Alexander Morrow, Polly, James. Samuel McClellan, exec.

88. ALEXANDER McLAUGHLIN, of Martic Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 1 Apr., 1776. Relatives: W. Isabella (Mitchell) deceased (dau. of John, Jr.); bro. George, for his life use my plantation; after his decease, to William and Alexander (sons of my brother James). To Mary McLaughlin (dau. of my brother James), several legacies; Margaret (sister of Mary), several legacies; my sister, Ann King, £10 in cash; my nephew, Wm. King £5; Isabella Mitchell (dau. of John, late of Drumore Tp.), 5 sh.; Bro. George, my best beaver hat and greatcoat. Grain, bonds, and book accounts to be divided between my

brother James and his child. I allow old Jane Baxter to have the house she lives in for two years. My bro. James and George, and William King, execs.

89. JAMES McLAUGHLIN, Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 4 Nov., 1791; pro. 27 Feb., 1794. W. Rachel. Children: James, Mary, w. of Thos. Dick, Thomas, Margaret, w. of James Gribben, William, Rachel, Isabella. Wife Rachel and son James, execs.

90. JAMES McMICHAEL of "Mash" Creek, Lancaster Co. Will, 8 Aug., 1745. W. Margaret. Children: John, of Chester Co., pair of boots, 1 sh. in money; James, one blue new jacket, and a pair of checkered trousers, and one sh. in money. W. Margaret, plantation during her widowhood, and no longer. After her marriage or death, I give it to my four daughters, Agnes, Martha, Elizabeth, Eleanor. The improvements of said plantation are to be divided amongst them. Do not want any of my children to be bound out.

91. JOHN MITCHELL, JR., Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 27 Oct., 1767; pro. 8 Nov., 1767. Wife Mary. Children: George, Mary, w. of Robert Lucky, Isabella, w. of Alexander McLaughlin, Thomas, Janet, w. of Thos. Porter. Gr. ch., John, son of Thos. Mitchell. Wife Mary, execx.

92. ARTHUR PATTERSON, of Rapho Tp., d. 1764, leaving wid. Ann. Ann Patterson, wid., Rapho Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 1789; pro. 1792. Ann wills she shall be buried in Dongeal Tp. The est. left by Arthur consisted of 355 acres, pat. in 1738; and a tract adj., pat. in 1745. Children: Samuel, w. Martha, £60; Jane, £50; Rebecca, £50; William (deceased) who owed his mother £70, her dowery division. William's children, Elinor,

Arthur, Alexander (w. Isabella), Samuel; James (w. Margaret), James' children, Arthur, Martha, and Rebecca. Catherine m. Rob't Hays, Eleanor m. Moor, Elizabeth m. Tom. To husband Arthur's grave a tombstone; rest of est. to my five daughters. In 1764 wid. Ann accepts £9, and they all sell to James Patterson, who pays the various claims.

93. GEORGE PATTERSON, yeoman, of Lancaster. Will, 21 Mar., 1747; pro. 26 Mar., 1748. W. Margaret (Kirkpatrick), 1/3 pt. Children: William £20; Mary, £10, her son George £5; James, 1/3, and £20 more than John; John, 1/3 part.; Margaret, Eleanor, Agnes. The parts of the two older girls to be £20 more than the two younger. Rob't Ellison, and Hugh Barclay, execs.

94. JAMES PATTERSON, of Hempfield Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 3 Oct., 1735. W. Susannah, the residue of my estate. James, eldest son, all my land in Concocheek, about 300 acres. Thomas, all that land in the manor of Canestoga, where I now dwell, about 200 acres, lately purchased from Jas. Logan. To each of my daughters Sarah, Susannah, Rebecca, £100.

95. JAMES PATTERSON (son of John), of Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 10 Sept., 1782. W. Mary, 1/3 of personal estate. Children: John, my sorel colt at the value of £10. The rest of my estate to be divided equally among my seven children: Sarah, John, Mary, Robert, Jane, Elizabeth, James. My wife and family to live together, during the life of my father, John, she is to raise, school, and maintain the children during that time. For this I allow her the plantation, whereon I now dwell. After my father's death, the land shall be sold and all divided between my wife and children. James Porter and Wm. Calhoun, execs. Wits.: Robert Patterson, Wm. Richey.

96. JAMES PATTERSON, Rapho Tp., Lancaster Co., 1789. W. Margaret, one third of household furniture and profits of plantation. Children: Arthur, plantation on which Wm. Cummings resides, 138 acres, he to pay Martha £150 and £50 at her age 21, and £50 till her share is paid. Son James, 307 acres; William and Samuel, 300 acres apiece; Rebecca, £300 at 21; Ann, £300 at 21; Margaret, £300 at 21; Martha, £300 at 21. W. Margaret and son Arthur, sole execs.

97. JAMES PATTERSON, born in Ireland, 1708, came to America 1728, set. in Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: I. William², b. 1733; m. Rosanna Scott, who d. 5 Apr., 1769; II. John². III. Samuel². IV. James². V. Thomas², and five daughters.

Children of William² and Rosanna: Mary³, Moses³, Samuel³, Thomas³ (b. 1 Sept., 1764), James³ (b. 10 Apr., 1770),

William² m. (2) Elizabeth Brown. Children: John³, Rosanna³, William³, Nathaniel³, Rachel³, Elizabeth³, Josiah³, Hannah³, Nathan³, Eleanor³.

He moved in 1779 to Washington Co., Pa., and settled in Cross Creek Tp. Elizabeth (2d w.) died 1828.

98. JAMES PATTERSON, Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 1791. W. Anna Meban (daughter of John), m. before 1769. Children: Hannah, William, John, Samuel (dec'd), (children, James, £5, Martha £5); Isabell, child John Brown £10; Mary, £15; Thomas, what he has on hand; Jean, 10 sh.; James, all the property in his hands; James' children: Nathan and Elizabeth. John McCullough, and John Eackman, execs.

99. PETER PATTERSON, Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 1781. To son-in-law Robert Kirkpatrick, all my real and personal est., he paying the legacies. Children: Mary, wid. of John Thompson, £30 and a cow; Margaret, w. Samuel Patterson,

£20; Hannah, w. James Mitchell, £20; Andrew Caldwell and Jos. Larimer, execs. Wits.: John McMillan and John Forsyth.

100. REBECCA PATTERSON, Rapho Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 1801; pro. 1805. To Brother Samuel, £60; Samuel's son, Arthur, £30, in trust; Arthur's wife Elizabeth, my calico gown, with running vine; Samuel's son James, £20; niece, Rebecca Henderson, daughter of Brother Samuel, shoe buckles. A lot of other legacies.

101. ROBERT PATTERSON, Lancaster Co. Will, 9 Feb., 1747. Body to be interred in gr. yd. belonging to Dutch Colonists' Church. Son, Robert, an infant about 15 mos. old, all my estate, except £5, to my apprentice, Richard McAlarar. After 16 years he shall be free. If son dies, all goes to spread the gospel. Samuel Smith, Isaac Sanders, execs.

102. WILLIAM PATTERSON (son of Arthur), Rapho Tp., Lancaster Co. Will, 23 July, 1776; pro. 10 Dec., 1781. W. Elizabeth Desart (dau. of Alexander). Children: Arthur, Alexander, Eleanor, Samuel, all minors. When they arrive at maturity, to Arthur my dwelling house; to Alexander, house my father-in-law lives in; to Eleanor, good horse, saddle, father bed, etc., at 18 years. W. now pregnant. Alexander Desart and two daughters, Jane and Ann, shall live in my house, which they now occupy. W. Elizabeth and my brothers, Samuel and James Patterson, to be my sole execs.

NEWCASTLE COUNTY

103. ROBERT FRENCH, merchant, Newcastle County, Del. Will, 23 Jany., 1712. Wife Mary. Children: David, Catherine, Ann, Elizabeth, Mary. Brother Thomas French,

of Kent Co. and Col. John French, Elizabeth Trent, Isabella Trent, Elinor Trent, Andrew Hamilton, of Chester, Maryland. David French, son, and wife Mary, execs. Trustees: Andrew Hamilton and Thomas French, brother.

104. MATTHEW KENNEY, yeoman, Mill Creek Hlds., N. J. Will, 20 Aug., 1744; pro. 11 Oct., 1744. W. Rebecca. Children: Matthew, Moses, Elizabeth, Helen, Mary, Robert. Wife, execx.

105. REBECCA KENNEY, wife, made will, 24 Sept., 1757; pro. 24 Oct., 1757. All to my children. Son Moses, and Hugh Reynalds, execs.

106. JANE KENNER (Y?), Penn Hd., Newcastle, Del. Will, 18 Mar., 1749. Children: Rachael Evans, Elinor Porter, Sarah Muldro, Agnes Porter, Mary McClaren (w. of John² McLaren, son of Matthew¹).

107. JOHN KINKEAD, Penn Hd., Newcastle, Del. Will, 9 Dec., 1750; pro., 21 Feb., 1760. Father, William, mother, Sarah, brother, James. Father, William, exec.

108. SARAH KINKEAD, wid., Newcastle. Will, 18 Mar., 1773; pro. June, 1773. Children: James, Joseph, Thomas, Rebecca Osten, Anne McGaughy (McLaughlin), Sarah Williams, Jane. Dau. Jane execx.

109. JASPER YEATES, merchant, Newcastle, Del. Will, 6 Feb., 1718; pro. 2 May, 1720. W. Katherine. Children: George, Jasper, Mary, Ann McCall. W. Katherine, son George, and George McCall, execs.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY

110. MARY GORDON, wid., Philadelphia Co., Will, 1 May, 1758. Sister, Elizabeth Thornhill, annuity of £6; niece, Rebecca Sibbald, £50; son-in-law, Thomas Gordon and his daughter Mary, £100; to John Sibbald's dau., Mary, £100; Mary Gordon, child of son George, £300; Thomas Gordon's daughter Dorothy, my silver porringer; residue to son-in-law, Thomas Gordon.

111. MARY GORDON of Oxford Tp., Philadelphia Co. Will, 10 Oct., 1777; pro. 28 Apr., 1779. Children: Henry Bainbridge, silver tankard and tablespoons, and silver cream pot. To my daughter, Mary Gordon and Dorothy Saltar, my diamond ring and £10, Mary to have first choice. Cousin Mary Gordon, £5, niece, Ann Hunt, £5 if alive. To my servant, Mary Snooker, a suit of mourning. All the rest of estate to be divided between my five younger children: Elizabeth, Ann, Thomas (my gold watch), Francis, George. I appoint my daughter Elizabeth Saltar and Ann Gordon executors. Wits.: Benjamin and Hannah Gibbs.

112. Philadelphia, Pa., will dated 21 Nov., 1735; pro. 17 Aug., 1736. PATRICK GORDON, ESQ., Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Pennsylvania, infirm of body but sound of mind; to be buried near body of late wife, without any pomp and the least unnecessary expense; to be carried by eight poor men, to whom for that service I give 10 sh. each. No general invitation to the funeral, but my sons-in-law accompanied by the Council and a few of my most intimate friends may attend.

To my unhappy son, William, whom I desire God to forgive, I give five shillings in full of any share in my estate.

To my son Charles, who is provided for by his station in the Army, as a token of my aff. I give my silver hilted sword, and my two pairs of pistols.

To my son Archibald, who has already had £100, my gold headed cane, body linen, and porringers.

To Henrietta, m. Robert Charles; Philadelphia, m. Abraham Taylor; Elizabeth; Agatha, m. Harriott. Son-in-law, Robert Charles, husband of Henrietta.

The four daughters are to receive the residue of the estate. Robert Charles and Abraham Taylor, execs.

113. THOMAS GORDON, Oxford Tp., Philadelphia Co. Will, 30 June, 1769; pro. 11 July, 1772. W. Margaret, all my plate, household goods, and residence on my plantation, and all horses, cattle, sheep, cows, carriages, and farming utensils, and my two negroes Caesar and Alexis; they to be free 1st Jany., 1793; also £100 in lieu of dower. If she recover more, it is to come out of the share of the six younger children. Daughters Mary and Dorothy, lot in Philadelphia. Son James, all my estate in the Island of Dominique. To my six younger children, still minors, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Ann, Thomas, Frances, George, all the residue of my estate. Daughters Mary and Elizabeth, execs.

114. REBECCA GORDON, 22 Dec., 1779, papers of administration issued to John Saltar of Philadelphia.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

115. ZEPHANIAH BURT and wife sell for \$800, 100 acres on waters of Cross Creek Tp., to John Patterson, in presence of Henry Graham, and James Patterson.

116. WILLIAM CARSON, Washington Co. Will, 1827. Children: John, Henry, Lucy Shepler, Sarah Springer, James, gr. dau. Sarah Ann Heath. Son John, exec.

117. THOMAS GORDON, Washington Co. Will, 15 Oct., 1810. W. Susanna, one-third of all property. To Thomas Gor-

don, son of Stephen Gordon, and also unto my three sisters, Mary Henderson, Jean Boires, and Elizabeth Gregg, this plantation; all to my brother's son, Thomas, and the three sisters above. Brother Stephen in Ireland, also all his children, Co. of Farnugh, near Enoskilling. To John Gordon, son of brother John, in Washington Co., also to gr. son John, 150 acres on Shearman's Creek. Matthew and Alexander McConnell, execs. Susanna, wid., accepts her dower instead of will.

118. SUSANNA GORDON, Washington Co. Will, 23 Feb., 1812. To Martha Gilson, wife of Richard, \$50. Bro. William McClintock's children, of Shearman Valley, \$50. Joseph McClintock's children, \$50; Mary McConnell, w. of John, of Scioto, my side saddle and \$50; John, and Robert McConnell, sons of above, \$50; Thomas, Gordon McConnell, son of John, \$100. Susanna, daughter of John McConnell, \$100; niece, Martha McClintock, daughter of Robert, \$300 out of money due from one of my executors, Daniel McDonald; To Elizabeth Graham, daughter of Abraham, 4 sheep, and year old heifer. Many other bequests. Daniel McDonald, of Alleg. Co., and John Wilson, of Washington Co., execs.

William and Thomas Gordon, were in Washington County in 1803. Thomas wit. will of Samuel Connochy. William wit. will of Charity Meek.

119. MICHAEL McLAUGHLIN, Washington Co. Will, 6 June, 1829. W. Rosannah. Children: John, \$300; William; Mary Anne, horse and \$40. Granddaughter Agnes, horse and \$40. Everything to be sold and legacies paid, balance to be divided between three sons, John, Paul, and William.

120. ANDREW PATTERSON, Buffalo Tp., Washington Co., w. Mary. Will, 29 Feb., 1828. Children: Mary, Eliza, Rebecca and Jane, each shall have saddle horse, cow, four sheep, bed and bedding, and \$100. Margaret, m. Barclay Jamison,

same as other four. Samuel, Andrew and Archibald, each \$200. James, eldest son, residue of estate. Mary Patterson, w., execx.

121. JAMES PATTERSON, 28 Dec., 1783, sells to William Fife, land in Washington Co., on a branch of Robinson's Run, presence of John Douglas and Hugh Starling.

122. JAMES PATTERSON and w. Jean, 17 Mar., 1802, sell to John Moore 270 acres "Land of Promise," supposed to be in Virginia, but in Washington County, Pa., land bought of James Taylor for £240. James bought above land on Buffalo Creek, 1790. John Kelley bought land adj. on same day, also land in 1798.

123. JOHN PATTERSON, w. Jannet, 1785, bought 268 acres for £400 which James Wilson entered 1769. John P. of Washington Tp., Fayette Co.

124. WILLIAM PATTERSON of Donegal Tp., Washington Co. Will, 5 May, 1826. W. Nancy. Children: Alexander Gordon, my eldest son, my breast sword, and William, my silver sleeve buttons. All wearing apparel to be divided among my three sons: Alexander, William and Samuel, according to their mother's discretion. Real estate to wife Nancy till youngest child is 21, then divided between them, viz., Grace, Eleanor, Alexander Gordon, Jane, Samuel, Catherine, Nancy and William, or their survivors. Three sons shall be put to trades at 17 years. William Hawkins, James Davidson, and John Gordon, execs., 5 May, 1826.

125. SAMUEL PATTERSON, Washington County. Will, 1830. W. Catherine. Children not of age, John, James, Samuel, Margaret, Sarah, Catherine, Andrew, Robert, Martha, Mary,

Nancy. Of the balance, Andrew is to receive two-thirds, and Robert one-third. John Cannon, and Robert Beatty, execs.

126. JOHN TAYLOR, w. Mary, 2 April, 1790, sells to James Patterson in Washington County, tract called "The Land of Promise," for £112 on Buffalo Creek, by land of John Kelly. Same day they sell part of tract to John Kelly and w. Sarah.

127. MARY PATTERSON, of Cross Creek Tp., 2 Mar., 1794, sells land pat. to her in 1788; 406 acres. Mary as assignee of Samuel Paterson, sells to Thomas and James Patterson. Test.: Henry Graham, and William Caskey.

128. JOHN PATTERSON, of Washington Tp., w. Jennet. sell in 1786 to Samuel and William Bell for £400 a tract, joining James Barr, in W. M. Co. Same land sold to John by James Wilson.

129. ANN SCOTT, once widow of Francis Scott (now Ann Lessley); John Patterson, m. to Jean Scott (dau. of Francis Scott, dec'd); Alexander Hanlin, m. to Elizabeth Scott; William Scott, m. to Susanna Scott, dau. of Francis; and John Scott (son of Francis); Eleanor and Ann, (unmarried daughters of Francis), all join in deed of land in Cross Creek Tp., 5 Apr., 1814.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

130. MARY PATTERSON BELL, wid., Fallowfield. Will, 22 Dec., 1801. To dau. Jane Lucky and her dau., Mary Patterson, £10; dau. Elizabeth Bane (or Bean), and her dau., Mary Patterson, £10; gr. dau. Gracey Patterson, dau. of Patterson Bell, £30; gr. dau. Mary Patterson, dau. of John Bell, £10;

gr. dau. Mary Patterson, dau. of William Bell, £10; gr. dau. Mary Patterson, dau. of James Bell, £10; gr. dau. Mary Patterson, dau. of John Haslett, £10; gr. son John Williams.

131. WILLIAM BERRYHILL, and w. Ruth, 1791, deed to James and John McClarren, for £243 land known as "Anxiety Relieved," in Derry Tp. James and John were then of Franklin Co. Wit.: James, Jr.

132. DAVID ERWIN, of Salem Tp., Westmoreland Co. Will, 9 Feb., 1793. Children: Mary, Sarah, Jean. Gilbert Young, Guardian. Brother John Wilson, and James McKean, execs. Wits.: Hugh McClarren, and Judith Donough.

133. ANDREW A. GORDON, of Hempfield Tp., Westmoreland Co., sells 28 Jany., 1776, for £50, to William Waddle of same place 300 acres. In presence of James Kincaid, and Samuel Whitsett. Andrew Gordon still living in 1785, ack. deed.

134. MATHEW GORDON, Westmoreland Co. Will, 1807. W. Elizabeth. Children: John, land adj. Michael Rugh; James, full portion; Mathew, and Samuel, not yet 21; Alexander, not yet 14; Mary, received her portion when m.; Jane, m.; Rebeckah, £30; Eliza, Agnes, William. Large Bible to Mathew.

135. ANDREW KINCAID, Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co. Will, 6 Sept., 1820. W. Elizabeth, during her life, $\frac{2}{3}$ rent from farm; half of grain, 2 cows, 4 sheep, 2 hogs, half kitchen furniture, bed, bedstead, etc., and Jane's saddle, bridle, and spinning wheel. To George, my large Bible; John, my silver watch and three

shares of sale; Robert and Andrew, legacies of various kinds. To daughters Sally, and Elizabeth, legacies of various kinds. I appoint John Horzell, and James George, execs.

136. JOHN KINCAID, farmer, of Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co. Will 20 Feb., 1822. To mother, bed, bedstead, clothes, and chest; brother George, my silver watch and books, cow, fine hat, shoes, and one small chest; Brother Robert, my greatcoat, thick piece of cloth, umbrella, etc.; Brother Andrew, my mare and saddle horse, bridle, wagon, and plows. To Brothers George, Robert and Andrew, each one-third of land left to me by my father. To Andrew Russell, son of my sister Sally, deceased, the share of land left to me by my sister Elizabeth; to be his at 21. George Kincaid, exec. Wit.: Thomas Elder.

137. JAMES KINCAID, of Westmoreland Co., in 1778, for £100 sells to William Armstrong land in Hempfield Tp., near Joseph McDowell.

138. ROBERT LAUGHLIN, blacksmith, Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co. Will dated, 2 Feb., 1809. W. Mary. Children: Mary, Jenney, James, Robert, Ann, Susannah. Gr. sons, Robert Manson, Robert Laughlin. Wife Mary, and son James, execs. Wits.: Andrew Kincaid, Sr., Andrew Kincaid, Jr., George Kincaid.

139. JAMES and JOHN McCLAREN, both of Westmoreland Co., 25 Mar., 1794, sell land, bought of William Berryhill, to George Drummond. They bought this land Apr., 1791; land in Derry Tp.

140. MARY PATTERSON of Dongeal Tp., Westmoreland Co. Will, 1825. Children: William, John, James, Polly Garwood, Betsey Emerick, Anne Shafer, Rebecca Camel, Nany Bramon.

141. THOMAS, JOHN and ALEXANDER Patterson each bought 400 acres in Wheatfield Tp., Westmoreland Co., in 1795, of Samuel Wilson, for £525.

142. JAMES PATTERSON, Westmoreland Co. Will, 19 Apr., 1813. Wife Nancy. Children: James, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth, Nancy, Benjamin.

143. THOMAS PATTERSON, of Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co. Will, 18 Mar., 1813. Children: Thomas, John, William, Jennet, Sarah, Susana and Mary (twins). Sons divide the land; daughters to have a good living, till 18 years; each to have a saddle horse, saddle, and a good cow.

144. JOHN PATTERSON and w. Jane, Westmoreland Co., 27 Nov., 1812, sell for \$616.00 land in West Bethlehem Tp., near Samuel Deniston and John McCullough, land conveyed to them by Joseph Pentecoste and w. Mary in 1809.

145. JAMES PATTERSON, SR., and w. Mary, of Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co., 1 July, 1814, for \$200 quit claim to James, their son, 154 acres in Derry Tp. on Spruce Run, adj., Joseph Kenan, Nathaniel Doty, John Kirkpatrick, and others, at the death of James, Sr. and Mary, or the longest liver. In presence of Andrew and George Kincaid. Rec'd 17 Oct., 1814.

146. JAMES PATTERSON, of Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co., 8 Jany., 1812, for £25, paid by John Little, and others sells 50 acres, part of a large tract, in Derry Tp., pat. to James in 1808 quit claims to Rev. Joshua Burr, and Agnes, his wife. John Little, George Kincaid, and wife Jane, daughter of Little, Sarah



NATHAN H. JOHNSON



Mrs. ADA JOHNSON CHALFANT



Mrs. MINNIE JOHNSON ROCK



MR. AND MRS. W. R. KENNEY



MRS. T. A. KENNEY
(née Nancy J. McClaren)

and Catherine Little, in presence Andrew Kincaid and James Patterson, Jr.

147. JAMES PATTERSON, Westmoreland Co. Will, 1834. W. Martha. Brothers: John, Francis, David, Charles, and William, \$20 each. Sisters: Nancy and Sarah, \$40 each. Uncle James Patterson, and Ebenezer Smith, execs. Wits.: George Criss, David Patterson, and Walter Craig.

148. SAMUEL PATTERSON, Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co. Will, 19 Feb., 1798. To son Chestnut, 5 sh.; to son Samuel 5 sh.; to dau. Annes McCullough, £5, full share; to son Thomas, the rest of estate. Son Thomas, and trusty friend, James McIntyre, execs.

149. JAMES WILSON, of Derry Tp., Westmoreland Co., 2 Dec., 1779, sells land in Indian Field, Derry Tp. for £1,000 to John Patterson, of Antrim Tp., Cumberland County, 280 acres, in presence of William Findley, James Barr, John Patterson, wife Jennet.

YORK COUNTY

150. JAMES AGNEW, Hamilton Tp., York Co. Will, 1770. W. Rebecca. Children: John, James, David, Samuel, Jean Scott, Martha Patterson. John and David Agnew, execs.

151. SAMUEL HARRIS, of Union, York Co. Will, 1754. W. Elizabeth, all estate to bring up my young children (not named). W. Elizabeth (Millard) and Bro. Joseph Millard, execs.

152. SAMUEL PATTERSON of Hanover, York Co. Will, dated 24 Mar., 1772; pro. 8 Dec., 1772. "To Mary, my beloved

wife, all her clothing, silver buckles, and her bed and furniture and spinning wheel, choice of cows, all my sheep, and wooden vessels, three largest pewter plates, also £40. The rest to my five children, viz: son James, and four daughters: Martha, Mary, Elizabeth and Isabella, to be divided among them; allow my son $\frac{1}{3}$ more than any of my daughters; son to choose a trade. I positively order that all my children be taught to be good scholars; my son Bible and arithmetic. To Martha all the rest of my pewter. I appoint my father and my brother William executors and Mary, my wife, executrix." Codicil: My dau. Isabella is dead since will above written.

"To Mary, my wife, a new walnut chest and brass kettle; and for my son James, he is to be put to my brother John at 15, to learn the art and mystery of the weaver's trade." James (father) and William (bro.) and wife Mary, execs.

(This will is an example of wills of that date.)

153. THEOBOLD SHOLLAS, Windsor Tp., York Co. Will, 1778; pro. 31 Dec., 1788. W. Magdalena. Children: Susanna, wife of James Patterson; Catherine, w. of Daniel Galwax; Magdalena, w. John Ranger; Martha, w. Jacob Grosgras. Gr. ch., Tobias, and Andrew Galwax; gr. ch. Samuel Patterson, John and Shollas Ranger. James Patterson, exec.

OHIO, WAYNE COUNTY

154. JOSEPH GORDON, from Moses Culbertson, 23 Mar., 1820, deed to west part northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ 18-19-91 — in Wayne Co., Ohio, adj. David Gordon and others. Rec. Oct., 1821, for \$435.

Joseph Gordon and w. Esther sell above land to Ellsworth Giles in 1837, for \$1200. Recorded, 7 Apr., 1838.

155. HENRY NORTHUP, of Zanesville, Ohio, deeds to John Patterson, of Washington, Pa., for \$200, 2 Nov., 1820, a

tract of 100 acres in Lot 18 of the third quarter of the 8th Tp. and So. range of the land appropriated for satisfying warrants for military services. Deed signed by Henry and Susan Northup.

156. THOMAS SIMPSON, Cecil Co., Md. Will, 22 Aug., 1728; pro. 14 May, 1729. To Joseph, William, George, John and Valentine Douglas, all of Cecil Co., Md., £200 each.

CAROLINA, ROAN COUNTY

157. ARTHUR PATTERSON and w. Elizabeth, Roan Co., Carolina, deed to John Sullivan, of Hamilton, 100 acres adj. Thomas Patterson's, Moses Lamb, and others.

This land was granted Arthur Patterson 3 June, 1762, and they now deed it as above, 26 Oct., 1766. In presence of Charles McLaughlin, and Thomas Patterson. Recorded, 24 Dec., 1776.

158. MARGARET FINLEY of Cumberland Co. sells to Wm. Patterson of Lanc. Co. for £500 a tract to which Margaret stands entitled pursuant to the last will and testament of John Harris of Paxton Tp. Date, 22 No., 1746; one-half of 311 acres in E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumb. Co. The same John Harris obt. from the Hon. Proprietors. Deed 7 Apr., 1774. Wits.: Wm. Cowan, Sam'l Lyon.

159. JAMES CHAMBERS, Hopewell Tp. Will, 24 July, 1762. W. Mary. Land on Big Spring, adj. Patrick McFarran, James Laughlin, John Scroggs and Rob't McGuffock. Execs.: Mary and Robert Chambers.

160. JOHN HARRIS, Peters Tp., Lanc. Co. Will, 29 May, 1759. Children: Jeremiah, Joshua, James, land bought of Joseph Pasthur. Jesse, Mary, dau. Parnell, dau. Martha, son-in-law Geo. Huston, dau. Rachel, Joseph. Wits.: James Blasco, Jos. Galbreath, James Murphy. Execs.: Sons Jeremiah and Joshua.

161. JOHN McCLURE, E. Pennsboro. Will, May, 1761. Children: Ann, Martha, Frances, ygst. dau. not 18, only son Joseph. Execs.: W. Frances and Cousin John McClure. Wits.: James Armstrong, Robert Stitt.

162. JOHN GALBREATH, Middleton. Will 28 Dec., 1757. Daus. Jannet, Sarah; son Robert to learn to be a gunsmith with Henry White. Exec.: Bro. James Galbreath. Wits.: John Stewart, John Kinkead, Jos. Davis.

163. FRANCIS GRAHAM, Lurgan Tp., Cumb. Co. Will, 4 Aug., 1777. Pro. 23 May, 1780. W. Mary, son Francis, daus. Janet Gordon, Margaret Patterson, Mary Pomeroy, Hannah Pomeroy, Esther Gibson, Eliz. McCarroll and Sarah. Execs.: W. Mary, Jas. McKibbon and John White. Wits.: John McClea, Jas. Gibson, Jas. McCarroll.

164. JAMES KENNEY, Middleton, farmer. Will, September, 1783. Son Robert, daus. Elinor, Rachel, w. of John Little, Jane., w of Wm. McClure. Execs.: Mathew Kenney and son Robt. Kenney. Wits.: John Waddell, Brice Smith, Hugh Smith.

165. DAVID FINLEY, w. Jean, sell to John and Alexander Patterson of Alleghany 312½ acres for £125, Plainfield. John Finley, J. P.

166. PETER CARR, of Charles Co., Md. Will 21 Sept., 1680. Pro. 19 Apr., 1683. To Robert, Charles, Joseph, Eliza and Sarah Douglass, late of Charles Co., a legacy, part of same being a debt due testator by Sarah Douglass, their mother, now the wife of Ralph Smith.

167. JOHN DOUGLASS, of Charles Co., Md. Will 14 Dec., 1678. Pro. 27 Jan., 1679. To w. Sarah 450 acres, dwelling place at Pickiawayen. To son John 550 acres, part of Cold Spring Manor, at 21 yrs. of age. To son Robert, Blythewood, at 21. To Charles and Joseph, 500 acres, residence at Cold Springs

Manor at 21. If son John die without issue, Robert is to have one-half of his portion and sd. sons Charles and Joseph the other half. Wits.: Henry Bonner, Francis Pollard, John Robinson.

168. MORGAN CAPBELL OR CAMPBELL, w. of Alexander C., Cecil Co., Md. Will 3 Jan., 1702-3. Pro. 6 Apr., 1703. To Mathew Shaw, Jane Hunt, George Douglas and Nicholas Dalton, personalty. To William, son of William Douglas, 100 acres; Augustine Thompson residue of estate. Testators: Mathew Shaw, Geo. Douglas, Jno. Talley.

169. KATHERINE KNOWLES, wid., Baltimore Co., Md. Will 8 June, 1716; pro. 15 June, 1716. To daus. Mary Douglass, w. of William, and Sarah Owens, w. of Richard.

170. SARAH HARBERT, wid. of William H., Chas. Co., Md. Will 8 July, 1718. Pro. 26 July, 1718. To son Joseph Douglas and heirs, dwelling, plantation and 200 acres, "The Hills." To gr. sons Thomas, Benj. and Joseph Douglas, and Douglas Gifford. To gr. daus. Eliz. Howard and Mary Douglas.

INDEX

ABBOTT		AINSWORTH		ANDROS	
George,	152	Martha,	133	Sir Edmond,	179
ADAMS	230	ALCOCK		ANGLEMYER	
Abigail,	151	Elizabeth,	173	Joanna,	59
Alice,	151	Philip,	173	ARNOLD	
Ann,	151	ALDIS		Mary,	162
Ann West,	43	Hannah,	127	Rev. Samuel,	162
Elinor,	147	ALEXANDER			
Eliz.,	42	Charles,	74, 230	ASH	
Eleanor New-		Charles Free-		Hannah,	228
ton,	152	man,	74, 88,	ATCHINSON	
Frances B.	43, 55	89, 210		Benoni,	175, 176
Frances K.,	43	Charles F., Jr.,	89	Deliverance,	175
Hulda,	151	Lura F.,	74	Eliz.,	175
James,	151	Marjorie May,		John,	175
John,	151	89		Mary,	175
John, Jr.,	151	Walker Longan,		Sarah,	170, 175
Joanna	151	89		ATHERTON	
Joseph	151	ALFRED		Hannah,	143
Louisa G.	43	The Great,	128	James,	143
Louisa J.	43, 55	ALLEN		ATKINS	
Lydia	151	Henry, Jr.,	253	Jane,	216
Margaret	151	John,	151	AUSTEL	
Martha	151	Mary,	216	Joseph,	240
Mary	138, 151	Russell,	149, 150	AVERY	
Mary Jane	43	ALLEY		Helen Amelia,	64
Myron	53	Hannah,	193	AYRAULT	
Richard	151	AMES		Grace,	250
Robert	224	Eliz.,	143	BABCOCK	
Samuel	241	AMORY		Polly,	125
Sarah H.	42, 43	Anna S.,		BACON	
Sarah M.	42, 43	248, 249		Dorothy L.,	208
Susanna	151	Caroline,		Helen A.,	208
Zabdiel	Boyl-	248, 249		Malcom,	208
ston	33, 42, 43,	John,	23	Wm. J.,	208
54, 55		William, Jr.,		BAGG	
ADDINGTON		246, 248		Abigail,	176
Rebecca	192	ANDERSON		Abilene,	176
AIKEN		Esther Rush,	89	Daniel,	176
Emma,	80				

- BAGG**
 Hannah, 176
 James, 176
 John, 175, 176, 177
 Jonathan, 176
 Mercy, 176
 Sarah, 175, 176
- BAKER**
 Samuel, 147
- BALL**
 Abigail, 190
 Ebenezer, 190
 Esther, 190
 Frances, 177
 John, 190, 227
 Joseph, 180, 190
 Mary, 189, 190
 Mercy, 180
 Nathaniel, 190
 Ruth, 171, 179, 180, 181
 Samuel, 171, 179, 180, 181
- BALLARD**
 Charles, 35
- BANCROFT**
 Grace, 68
- BANKS**
 Mary, 68
- BARBER**
 Clyde, 82
 Mary Jenet, 82
- BARLOW**
 Eliz., 178
 Mary, 162
 Sarah, 178
 Thomas, 178
- BARNARD**
 Abbie, 32, 33
 Abigail, 32
 Annie, 41
 Betsey, 32
 Charity, 33, 41, 42
- BARNARD**
 Edward, 171
 Eliza, 33
 Eliz., 24
 Ephraim, 141
 Eunice, 32
 Henry, 41
 James, 33
 Jane, 51
 John, 32, 33, 40, 41
 John Francis, 41, 51
 John Howell, 51
 Jonathan, 32
 Josiah, 32
 Katherine, 51
 May Louise, 51
 Robert, 32
- BARRETT**
 Rebecca Jones, 132
- BARSTOW**
 Micahel, 156
- BARTLETT**
 Robert, 168, 230
- BASHAM**
 Rebecca, 110
- BASS**
 Sarah, 121
- BEADLE**
 Abigail, 61
- BEAL**
 Boylston Adams, 43, 55, 69
 James Henry, 43, 55
 James Holland, 69
 Louisa A., 43
 William Fields, 55, 69
 Willis Payne, 69
- BELKNAP**
 Rev. J., 244
- BELL**
 John, 213
- BELLOWS**
 Joanna, 102
- BEMAN**
 Gamalial, 117
- BEMIS**
 Abigail, 228
- BERGEN**
 Carl Robert, 82
 Chas. N., 82
 Mary Eliz., 82
- BERRYHILL**
 Ruth, 200
 William, 200
- BICKNELL**
 Anna M., 44
- BIGELOW**
 Sarah, 96
- BIRDSEY**
 John, 174, 183
- BISHOP**
 Ruth, 227
- BLACK**
 Jean (Jane), 241
 Dea. John, 241
 Capt. Wm., 200
- BLACKBURN**
 Mary, 145
- BLACKMAR**
- BLACKMER**
 John, 248
 Peter, 157
 Gen'l W. W., 248
- BLACKWELL**
 Frances S., 171, 179
- BLANCHARD**
 George, 189
 Franklin, 42, 54
 Frank Seger, 54
 Henry Fuller, 54
 Laura Pierce, 54

- BLISS**
 John, 177
BLODGETT
 Lydia, 75
BLUNT
 Geo. L. 208
 Willard, 209
BOGGS
 Polly, 205
BOOLS
 David, 158
 Hosea, 158
BOSLER
 Isaac, 205
BOSWORTH
 Benj., 116
BOUCHER
 Chas. Edward, 75
 Edward Louis, 75
 Emma, 75
 Etta, 75
 Hubert, 75
 Lawrence, 75
 Louis Edw., 75
 Pearl, 75
BOULWARE
 Frances Terrell, 89
BOURNS
 Capt., 231
BOWEN
 John, 237
BOWKER
 Asah, 113
 Edmund, 112
 Ezekiel, 113
 Hannah, 113
 John, 112, 113, 114
 Martha, 111, 113
 Mary, 113
 Rachel, 113
BOYD
 George, 237
- BOYNTON**
 Peter, 218
 Rebecca, 218
BRADFORD
 William, 165
BRADISH
 Mrs. Lulu Mae, 62
BREWER
 Abby Jane, 245, 246
 Abigail, 245
 Anne, 236
 Augusta C., 248
 Caroline A., 246
 Catherine, 237
 Charity, 253
 Charles C., 247
 Daniel, 236, 237
 Dorcas, 240, 242, 244
 Dorothy, 238
 Ebenezer, 253
 Eliab Stone, 245
 Eliza, 243
 Eliz., 238, 239, 253
 Eliz. H., 245
 Ellen, 246, 248
 Eunice, 237
 Fannie, 240
 Fannie Reed, 247
 Frances, 253
 Francis W., 247, 248
 Gardner, 245, 246
 Gardner, Jr., 246
 George M., 253
 Giles, 253
 Hannah, 237, 253
 Harriet B., 253
- BREWER**
 Helen F., 248, 250
 Helen R., 247, 248, 250
 Henry, 240, 241, 242, 243, 253
 Isaac, 243
 Jane, 240, 241, 242
 James, 32, 240, 241, 242, 243, 253
 Joanna, 236, 237
 John, 17, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 252, 253
 John Reed, 245, 247
 John W., 248
 Joseph, 238, 253
 Katherine Dorcas, 245
 Lucy S., 247
 Mary, 238, 239, 253
 Mary E., 246, 247
 Mary F., 253
 Margaret, 238
 Martha, 243
 Nathaniel, 236, 237, 238, 239, 251
 Rebecca, 238
 Sarah, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242
 Stephen, 238
 Thomas, 236, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243,

- BREWER**
 Thomas 245, 253
 Thomas A., 253
 Thomas Mayo,
 245, 247
 Tobias, 253
 Ware, 239
 Willard S., 247
- BRIDGE**
 Christopher, 239
- BROOKS**
 Cora, 67
 Hannah, 227
 Rev. Philips,
 249
 William, 177
- BROWN**
 Abigail, 183
 Almira, 65
 Amos
 65, 107, 108
 Barney, 31
 Benton, 66
 Betty, 103
 Boaz,
 102, 107, 108,
 110
 Bridget, 107
 Christopher, 65
 Deliverance,
 107, 139
 Ebenezer, 65
 Edward,
 102, 107, 108
 Eleazer, 107
 Eliz., 108
 Ephraim, 107
 Eunice, 96
 George, 65
 Hachaliah, 107
 Henry, 65
 Herman, 66
 Jabez, 107
 Joseph, 140
- BROWN**
 Julia, 65
 Leroy, 65
 Louis, 65
 Louise, 65
 Mary,
 65, 66, 102,
 107, 108, 140
 Mary Winship,
 108
 Mercy,
 102, 107, 108
 Newton, 65
 Phoebe, 51, 65
 Ruth, 102
 Mrs. Ruth Jones,
 130
 Samuel, 65, 103
 Thomas,
 102, 106, 107,
 108
 Timothy, 103
 William, 65, 66
- BRYANT**
 Deborah, 148
- BUCHANAN**
 Walter, 222
- BUCK**
 Deborah, 157
- BUCKMASTER**
 Damaris, 116
- BUCKLEY**
 Mrs. Rebecca
 Wheeler, 130
- BUFFAM**
 George, 149
- BURBEAN**
 James, 118
 John, 118, 119
 Mary, 116, 118
- BURGESS**
 Benjamin, 185
 Betsey,
 49, 79, 187
- BURGESS**
 Ebenezer,
 186, 187
 Eliz., 187
 Hannah,
 186, 187
 James, 185, 188
 John, 50, 85, 185,
 187
 Josiah, 187
 Loanni, 187
 Marret, 187
 Mary, 186
 Sarah, 187
 William,
 186, 187, 189
- BURNS**
 Carrie, 76
- BURR**
 Isaac T., 55
- BURT**
 Abigail, 177
 David, 177
 Dorcas, 177
 Eliz., 177
 Eulalia, 176, 177
 Hannah,
 175, 177
 Henry, 176, 177
 Jonathan, 177
 Mary, 177
 Mercy, 177
 Nathaniel, 177
 Patience, 177
 Sarah, 177
- BUTLER**
 Simon, 140
- BUSI, DE**
 Roger, 145
- CAREW**
 Elinor, 171
- CARTER**
 Margaret Ann,
 64
- CARSON**
 213

- | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----------------|--------|
| CASTLER | | CHUBB | | CLARK | |
| John, | 150 | Polly, | 231 | Helen F., | 68 |
| CASTOR | | Silas, | 231 | Hervey P., | 68 |
| Louisa, | 204 | Thomas, | 231 | Jane S., | 68 |
| CAZNEAU | | William, | 231 | James S., | 68 |
| Hannah H, | 253 | CHURCH | | Jessie, | 74 |
| CHALFANT | | Benj., Jr., | 98 | Joan, | 120 |
| Clarence W., | | Dr. Daniel, | 172 | John, | 41 |
| 205, 209 | | Richard, | 168 | Lettice L., | 68 |
| Edmund J., | 205 | CLAPP | | Louis V., | 53 |
| Emeline, | 209 | Ezra, | 146 | Lucille, | 68 |
| Francis E., | 209 | CLARK | | Lucy, | 75 |
| John W., | 209 | Abbie Barnard, | | Mary C., | 41 |
| Minnie L., | | 42 | | Maurice Emery, | |
| 205, 208 | | Ann Eliz., | | 74 | |
| CHAMBERLAIN | | 41, 53 | | Mildred L., | 68 |
| Jacob, | 122 | Mrs. Beriah, | | Nina S., | 68 |
| CHAMBERS | | 228 | | Paul H., | 68 |
| Chas., | 182 | Dr. Branch, | 74 | Stearns Gerald, | |
| CHANDLER | | Burnet Lowrie, | | 74 | |
| Marjorie, | 206 | 53 | | Stephen, | 75 |
| CHAPIN | | Cecilia Marie | | Theodosia, | 74 |
| Minerva, | 50 | 41, 51 | | William, | 120 |
| Charles I., | | Christopher, | 22 | Dr. Willis F., | 41 |
| 144, 188 | | Cornelia Eme- | | Rev. Willis, | 68 |
| CHASE | | line, | 41 | Willis G., | 41, 53 |
| Archibald, | 229 | Eliza Jane, | | CLAXTON | |
| Eunice, | 150 | 41, 52 | | Edith, | 250 |
| Mary, | 150 | Ella, | 74 | CLOSE | |
| Reuben, | 150 | Fairfax, | 68 | Jennie V., | 43 |
| CHAUNCEY | | Fillmore Le Vert, | | CODMAN | 165 |
| Catharine, | 237 | 53, 68 | | COFFIN | |
| Nathaniel, | 237 | Francis Barnard, | | Sallie Rice, | 247 |
| CHUBB | | 41, 53 | | COLBARN | |
| Abigail, | 231 | Frank, | 74 | Robert, | 154 |
| Abijah, | 231 | Frank Barnard, | | COLBY | 45 |
| Anne, | 231 | 53, 68 | | COLE | |
| Annie, | 230 | Gaylord Blair, | | Amos, | 75 |
| Betsy, | 231 | 53, 68 | | Arthur M., | 207 |
| Captain, | 231 | Gaylord L., | 68 | Chas. H., | 75 |
| John, | 230 | Gertrude | 74 | Edwin L., | 75 |
| Mary, | 231 | Harriet, | 43 | Emily, | 75 |
| Naham, | 231 | Harriet C., | | Festus C. | 75, 76 |
| Paschal, | 231 | 42, 54 | | Harold M., | |
| Pascoe, | 231 | Helen Cobell, | 53 | 76, 89 | |

- COLE**
 Henry W., 75
 Howard W., 207
 Lucy Ellura, 76, 89, 90
 Lucy Kate, 75
 Mr. Cole, 150
 Myrtle, 76
 Ruth, 147
COLEMAN
 Deborah, 185
 Thomas, 185
COLLINS
 Chief, 51
COMBES
 Eliz., 178
 Frances, 178
 Israel, 179
 Jahleel, 180
 John, 171, 178, 179, 180, 181
 Lemuel, 180
 Mary, 178, 179
 Paul, 179
 Peleg, 180
 Rachel, 179
 Sarah, 178
 Sebrea, 171, 180
 Solomon, 179
 Thomas, 178
 Uriel, 180
 William, 179
CONANT
 Peter, 141
 Roger, 155
COOK, COOKE, 149
 Eliz., 167
 Ella, 206
 Esther, 167
 Francis, 166
 Hannah, 165
 Hester, 166
 Jacob, 166
 Jane, 166
COOK, COOKE,
 John, 166, 167
 John, Jr., 168, 169
 Jonathan, 165
 Lydia, 165
 Mary, 165, 166, 167
 Mercy, 167
 Sarah, 165, 167
 Thomas, 165
COSGROVE
 Eliza P., 54
 Eliz. P., 42
COTTON
 John, 191
CRAIG
 Agnes, 50
 James, 50
CRAM
 Ruth, 194
CRANCH
 Robert G., 31
CRAWFORD
 Eliz., 53
CRISS
 Alice E., 208
 Dennis A., 208
 George J., 208
CROFT
 Edward, 54
CROMWELL 144
CROSS 213
CROW
 John, 153
CULBERTSON
 Samuel, 200
CUNNINGHAM
 James, 98
CUSHING
 Thos., 239
CUSICK
 Chas. A., 64
 Earnest A., 64
CUSICK
 Eunice Elva 64, 80
 Jennie I., 64, 81
 Mary, 64, 81
CUTLER
 James, 105
CUTTER
 John Wolfe, 90
 Paul S., 90
 Richard, 90
 William, 90
DARNELL
 James, 214
 Prudence, 214
DARROW
 Lillian, 69
DAVENPORT
 A. Benedict, 191
 Addington, 192
 Anna, 192
 Benajai, 192
 Bertha L., 80
 Betsey M., 50
 Chas. Nathan'l, 64, 79, 80
 Charles Nelson, 80
 Clarissa Wolfe, 80
 Eleazer, 192
 Eliz., 80, 191, 192
 Emerson, 64, 80
 Emory H., 50
 Esther L., 50, 64
 Eunice, 50
 Eunice A., 50
 Hannah J., 50
 Harold B., 80
 James, 192
 John, 191
 Rev. John, 191
 Lura, 80
 Lura Eliz., 64
 Lyle, 80

- DAVENPORT**
 Mary C., 50
 Mary Eliz. 80
 Mary Louella
 64, 79, 80
 Nathaniel,
 50, 191, 192
 Nathaniel, Jr.,
 50
 Rebecca, 192
 Rhoda 192
 Richard,
 191, 192
 Capt. Richard,
 192
 Samuel, 192
 Sarah, 192
 True Cross, 191
 Wallace,
 50, 63, 189
 William, 192
- DAVIS**
 Anna M., 54
 Charity B., 54
 Gabriel, 221
 Jeff, 232
 Joe, 232
 John, 18, 238
 Samuel, 54
 Thomas H., 54
- DAY**
 Sergt. Ralph,
 138
- DELANO**
 Jonathan, 167
- DENNY**
 Deborah, 95
 Samuel, 95
- DEXTER**
 Alice, 162
- DICKERSON**
 Francis, 141
- DICKINSON**
 Thomas, 196
- DIETZ**
 Sarah, 230
- DINGLEY**
 Alice, 151
- DOANE**
 John, Jr., 179
- DODSON**
 Mabel, 76
- DOLT**
 Ann, 112
 Richard, 112
- DOTY**
 Eliz., 156
 James, 156
- DOUGLASS, DOUGLAS**
 Agnes,
 211, 212, 221
 Andrew,
 219, 220, 221
 Anne,
 212, 220, 221
 Archibald,
 219, 220, 221
 Edward,
 220, 221
 George,
 212, 220, 221
 Jane, 220, 221
 James,
 212, 219, 220,
 221
 Jean, 220, 221
 John, 221
 Mary,
 212, 220, 221
 Margaret, 221
 Nancy, 212
 Thomas,
 219, 220, 221
 William,
 212, 221
- DOWSE**
 Eliz. 137
 Lawrence, 251
- DRAKE**
 Sir Francis, 236
- DRAPER**
 Grace, 134
 James, 134
 Mary, 130, 134
- DRUM**
 Mabel H., 209
 Robert E., 209
 Sarah L., 209
- DUDLEY**
 Francis, 135
- DUGDALE**
 Sir John, 173
- DUN**
 Richard, 213
- DUNHAM**
 Joseph, 157
- DUNK**
 Sarah, 117
- EASTWOOD**
 GRACE, 134
- EATON**
 191
- ECKLEY**
 Rev. Jos., 34, 35
- EDWARD**
 Augusta C., 248
- EDDY**
 Effie P., 249, 250
 George M., 249
 Lucretia, 194
 Ruth, 122
 Samuel, 188
- EGER**
 Martha, 113
- ELIOT**
 Catherine A.,
 246
 Rev. John 236
- ELLERY**
 Harrison, 42
- ENSIGN**
 Thomas, 143

- ESTABROOK
Joseph, 97
- EVANS
John, 170, 223
Mathias, 188
- EVERATE
Mercy, 107, 108
- EWER
Annie, 44
- EWING 211
Alexander, 213
Jane, 212, 213
James, 212, 213
Martha, 213
Samuel, 213
William, 213
- FAIRBANKS
Abigail, 140
Amos, 140
Anna, 140, 186
Cyrus, 140, 141
Eliz. 139, 140, 141
Esther, 140
Eunice, 40, 79, 124, 141
George, 138
Grace, 138, 140
Hannah, 141
Hasadiah 139
Prof. Henry, 138
Capt. Jabez, 108, 139, 140, 143, 144
Janet, 133
John, 138
Jonas, 130, 138, 139
Jonathan, 137, 138, 139, 140
Joseph, 31, 102, 107, 108, 109, 139, 140
Joshua, 138, 140
- FAIRBANKS
Jotham, 25
Lydia, 140, 141
Mary, 109, 138, 140, 141
Mathias, 140
Mercy, 140
Phineas, 40, 79, 124, 140, 141
Relief, 140, 141
Sarah, 40, 79, 141
Silas, 141
Susan, 138
Thomas, 140
- FAIRFIELD
John, 43
- FALLASS, FALLAS
Alta, 62
Alphleda, 49
Annie, 62
Bert, 61
Betsy, 40, 187
Carol, Agnes 66, 82
Caroline, 50
Charles H., 66
Charles W., 22, 39, 51, 66
Charles T., 62
Claire M., 60, 74, 75
Clark, Emery, 75
Dorcas, 18, 26, 31, 236, 240
Edwin, 24, 49, 61, 62, 78
Eliz., 18, 26, 27, 32, 185
Elinore, 62
Ella, 50, 69
Ella Vivian, 62, 77
Ellen Eliz., 49, 62
- FALLASS, FALLAS
Emery Clayton, 60, 74
Ermina, 73
Ermina May, 49, 63
Eunice, 40, 192
Fred L., 61, 76, 77
Gertrude, 60, 74
Hannah, 40
Hannah Stone, 79
Harry L., 77, 90
Harry McGregor 90
Hattie Belle, 77
Henry B., 51, 65, 66
Hepsebeth, 32
Isabel, 62, 78
James, 26, 27, 32
Jay Melvin, 65
John, 75
John Emery, 23, 49, 59, 60
John Wesley, 22, 32, 39, 40, 51, 65
Julia, 65, 81
June L., 66, 82
Lawrence Edwin, 89
Lillian, 62
Lillian E., 73
Lura, 59, 74, 206
Lura Lucille, 73, 87, 210
Margaret, 18, 26
Mary, 18
Mary B., 65
Mary Isabel, 90
Mary Janet, 49
Mary Marguerite, 66, 82

- FALLASS, FALLAS
 Melvin, 50
 Nora M., 62
 Norton Burl, 74, 89
 Orlando, 49
 Peggy (Margaret), 22
 Phoebe Florence, 66, 81
 Robert Edwin, 90
 Roy Edwin, 62
 Roy Earnest, 62
 Sally, 40
 Satira R., 49, 60
 Silas Bayard, 64, 65, 81
 Silas S., 40, 50, 64
 Silas S., Jr., 50
 Stephen, 23, 26, 32
 Theodosia, 62
 Ward, 59
 William, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 39, 40, 49, 50, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 125, 151, 185, 187
 William Albert, 23, 49, 59, 104, 204, 232
 William Burnham, 73
 William Edwin, 59, 73, 206
- FIELDS
 Annie W., 43
 James R., 43
 George, 172
 Mary, 172
- FINNEY
 Alexander, 225
- FINNEY
 Anne D., 217
 David, 217
 Eliz., 217
 Robert, 217
- FISH
 ———, 153
 Elnathan, 151
- FISKE
 Thomas, 228
- FITHIAN
 Chalmers B., 67
 Edna Pearl, 67
 Edward C., 52, 67
 Eliza Jane, 53
 Davenport, 67
 Frances Charity, 52
 John B., 52, 67
 Lillian Claire, 67
 Lillian Jane, 52, 53
 Ralph W. E., 67
 Theodore B., 67
 Rev. Wm. E., 52
 Wm. Willis, 52
- FLITTON
 Hazel, 81
- FLOWERS
 Captain, 172
- FARNESWORTH,
 FARNSWORTH
 Benjamin, 127, 131
 Eliz., 127
 Hannah, 132
 John, 127
 Mary, 131
 Mathias, 122, 126, 127, 131
 Rachel, 187
 Sarah, 121, 122, 127
 Mrs. Sarah N., 121
- FARNHAM, FARNUM
 Benoni, 171, 172, 180
 Clarissa, 172
 Elisha, 171
 Eliz., 170
 Hannah, 169, 170, 171
 Heman, 172
 Henry, 169, 173
 Joanna, 169
 Jahleel, 171, 172
 Joel, 172
 John, 169, 170, 171
 Jonathan, 169
 Josiah, 170, 171, 175
 Nathaniel, 170, 171
 Noah, 171
 Peter, 170, 174
 Phebe, 170
 Sabrea, 172
 Sebrea,
 Sarah, 49, 149, 171, 172
 Seth, 49
- FARRAR, DE FARRARIS, FARR
 George, 127, 128
 Gualkelme, 128
 Henry, 128
 Mary, 116, 127, 128
 Stephen, 122
- FASSETT
 Betsy H., 189
 Eliz. F., 64, 189
 Jos., 189
- FAULKNER
 Ermina, 76
 Jonas, 125
- FAUNCE
 Priscilla, 168

- | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| FENN | 184 | FRENCH | | GLEASON | |
| FORBUSH | | Robert, | | Mary C. O., | 75 |
| Daniel, | 111, 112 | 215, 216, 218 | | Richard, | 96 |
| David, | 112 | Mrs. Robert, | | Rossiter, | 75 |
| Hannah, | | 210 | | GLOVER | |
| 103, 111 | | Sarah, | 215 | Elan, | 173 |
| Isaac, | 111 | Thomas, | | Harry, | 173 |
| John, | | 215, 216 | | GODDARD | |
| 111, 113, 118 | | William, | 213 | Benj., | 33 |
| Jonathan, | 111 | FROST | | Hon. Edw., | 122 |
| Martha, | 111 | Joseph, | 153 | Nathan, | 27 |
| Rachel, | 111 | Samuel, | 153 | S. B., | 242 |
| FORISTALL | | FULTON, FULLERTON | | GOFFE | |
| Katherine, | 195 | Nancy, | 45 | Edw., | 110 |
| FORREST | 232 | Robert, | 45 | GOODHUE | |
| FOSTER | | GABELL | | Joseph, | 126 |
| Mary, | 229 | Eliz., | 225 | GORDON | |
| FOWLE | | GAGE | | Agnes, | |
| Mary, | 186 | John, | 152 | 212, 213, 223 | |
| Peter, | 186 | GANE | | Alexander, | 211 |
| Samuel, | 186 | George A., | 194 | Anne, | |
| Sarah, | 186 | GARDNER | | 212, 213, 214 | |
| FOX | | Abigail, | 143 | Cecilia K., | 82 |
| Eliphalet, | 135 | James, | 217 | George C., | 82 |
| Eliz., | 190 | Lucy, | 144 | James, 210, 211, | |
| Rebecca, | 135 | GANDY, GAUDY | | 212, 213, 214, | |
| Thomas, | 135 | Anne, | 240 | 217, 221, 223 | |
| FRAZIER | | GEDDES | | Jane, | 214 |
| Sarah Edna, | 74 | James, | 212 | Jean, | 213 |
| FREEMAN | | GEORGE | | John, | |
| George, | 218 | Martha | 189 | 212, 213, 215 | |
| FRENCH | | GIFFORD | | Joseph, | |
| Anne, | 211, 217 | Flora, | 50 | 212, 213, 214, | |
| Catherine, | 216 | GILBERT | | 215, 223, 225 | |
| David, | 216 | Miss | 163 | Dr. Joseph P., | |
| Eliz., | 215, 217 | GILES | | 214 | |
| Jean, | 212 | Betsy, | 31 | Laura K., | 82 |
| John, | 215 | GILKYSON | | Malvina, | 214 |
| Mary, | 215, 217 | Col. A., | 215 | Meriah, | |
| Mrs. Mary S., | | GILMORE | | 201, 214 | |
| 217 | | Emily Elvira, | | Miller, | 214 |
| Martha, | | 248 | | Nancy, | 212 |
| 215, 216 | | J. Addison, | 248 | Patrick, | |
| Patience, | 215 | GLEASON | | 210, 211, 217 | |
| | | Mary, | 96 | Polly, | 214 |

- GORDON
 Prudence, 204, 214, 218
 Rachel, 214
 Rebecca, 204, 214
 Robert, 210, 211, 217, 218
 Samuel, 212, 213, 215
 William, 213
- GOSS
 Warren H., 76
- GRANGER
 Mary B., 79
- GRATENS
 Colonel, 172
- GRAY
 Sarah Ellen, 78
- GREEN, GREENE
 Eleazer, 131
 Gladys S., 62
 Hannah, 31
 Rev. Henry, 121
 John, 188
 John L., 62
 Judah, 177
 Mattie, 67
 William, 188
 Chester W., 62
- GOULD
 Abigail, 119
 Daniel, 119
 Eliz., 119
 Emma L. F., 44
 Hannah, 119
 John, 119
 Mary, 119
 Sarah, 118, 119
 Thomas, 119
- GOULDING
 Esther, 192
 Mattie, 67
 William, 188
 Chester W., 62
- GREENOUGH
 Nathaniel, 242
- GREW
 Eliz. Sturgis, 69
- GRILL
 Harry L., 89
 Jeannette Ellura, 90
 Lucy Ellura, 89
- GRIFFITH
 Harriet M., 202
- GROSSE
 Lydia, 97
- GUNN
 Abel, 183, 185
 Ann, 184
 Daniel, 185
 Hannah, 183, 184, 185
 Jasper, 184
 Jobanna, 184
 Martin, 149
 Mehitable, 184
 Samuel, 185
 Wealthy, 149
 William, 172
- GUTHRIE
 Robert, 213
- GUY
 Esther, 87
 Harry Marvin, 87
 Helen, 87
 Lulu, 87
 Sergt. Wm. H., 233
- GWINN
 Gretchen, 74
- GWINNER
 Fannie L., 75
- HACKNEY
 Mary E., 75
- HAGGART
 M. J. O., 78
- HAKE
 Edw., 152
- HALEY
 W. H., 80
 Wm. C., 80
- HALL
 Edith Paine, 251
 Eliz., 120, 228
 Henry S., 251
 Dr. Nathan'l, 178
 Stephen, 23
- HAMILTON
 Andrew, 216
- HAMMOND
 Archelaus, 163
 Barnabas, 162
 Benjamin, 161, 162, 164
 Eliz., 161
 Jedediah, 162, 163,
 Jerusha, 159, 163
 John, 162
 Jonathan, 163
 Josiah, 162
 Maria, 162
 Martha, 161
 Mary, 157, 162
 Nathan, 162
 Rachel, 161
 Rosamond, 162
 Rose, 162
 Samuel, 162, 166
 Seth, 157, 158, 159
 162, 163, 164
 Sylvanus, 158, 163
 Thomas, 162
 William, 161, 163
- HANDY
 Patience, 157
- HANCOCK
 General, 241
 John, 241

- | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------------|------------------|
| HANKINS | | HARVEY | | HIRST | |
| Esther, | 63 | Frances A., | | Jane, | 192 |
| HARDING | | | 76, 90 | HOAR | |
| Mrs., | 243 | Lilah, | 76 | Eliz., | 130 |
| Newell, | 243 | Lucia Ellura, | 76 | HOBART | |
| HARLOW | | Lulu, | 76 | Eliz., | 179 |
| Geo. H., | 25 | Margaret E., | 76 | Rev. Gershom, | |
| HARRIS | | Mark M., | 76 | | 131 |
| Charity, | | Samuel P., | 76 | Hannah, | 179 |
| | 23, 26, 97, 98 | William P., | 76 | Capt. Joshua, | |
| Daniel, | 98, 237 | HASKINS | | | 179 |
| Edmund, | 97 | Henry, | 149 | Shuball, | 131 |
| Eliz., | 98 | HATHAWAY | | HOEPPNER | |
| George, | 97 | Arthur, | 165, 167 | Anna, | 87 |
| Hannah, | 97 | Arthur, Jr., | | Christian, | 87, 88 |
| Joanna, | 237 | | 162, 165 | Claire, | 88 |
| John, | | John, | 165 | Earnest F.C., | 87 |
| | 97, 98, 116 | Martha, | 158 | Frank H., | 87 |
| Lydia, | 97 | Mary, | 162, 166 | Lulu, | 87 |
| Mary, | 97 | Sarah, | 165, 167 | Lura F., | 87 |
| Nathaniel, | 97 | HAWLEY | | Lura Phyllis, | 87 |
| Reverend, | 98 | Joseph, | 183 | Marion, | 88 |
| Robert, | 237 | Sarah, | 183 | Norman R., | 87 |
| Samuel, | | HAYWARD | | Ray, | 88 |
| | 17, 18, 97, 98 | Hannah, | 111 | Ruth, | 88 |
| Sarah, | 98 | Mary, | 139 | HOLDEN | |
| Stephen, | | Sarah, | 129 | Jennie, | 50 |
| | 23, 97, 98 | HEALD | | Nathaniel, | 122 |
| Thankful, | 98 | Mercy, | 107 | Wm. W., | 50 |
| Thomas, | 97, 99 | HEALON | | HOLTON | |
| William, | 98 | Jabez, | 188 | Mary, | 177 |
| HARPER | | HENCHMAN | | HOLLAND | |
| Jabez | 183 | Captain, | 231 | Abraham, | |
| HART | | Henry VII | 142 | | 27, 193, 194 |
| Anna Deeta, | 67 | HERBST | | Agnes, | 195 |
| | | Margaret C., | 91 | Ann, | |
| HARTLE | | HERMAN | | | 27, 35, 192, 193 |
| Jessie, | 80 | Ephraim, | 216 | Arthur, | 45 |
| HARTWELL | | HEYDEN | | Betsy, | 33, 35 |
| Edward, | 144 | Lt. Daniel, | 174 | Catherine May, | |
| HARVEY | | HIGHLEYMAN | | | 33, 34 |
| Catherine E., | | Samuel, | 88 | Catherine C., | 43 |
| | 76, 90 | HINCKLEY | | Chas. Edw., | 195 |
| Claude E., | 76 | Reliance, | 122 | Chas. F., | 44 |
| Cora A., | 76 | Thomas, | 148 | Chas. A., | 36 |

HOLLAND

Daniel, 195
 David Brace, 35
 Eliza, 36, 193
 Eliz., 27, 33, 34
 Ellen, 195
 Emma E. P., 44
 Florence, 45
 Frances T., 42, 54
 Francis, 36, 45
 Fred'k May, 44
 Fred'k West, 33, 34, 44
 George W., 33, 34, 43
 Hannah, 193, 194
 Henry E., 35, 36, 45
 Henry F., 195
 Henry O., 54
 Henry W., 44
 Herbert, 45
 Isaac H., 195
 Janice L., 74
 Jeremiah, 195
 John, 18, 22, 27, 33, 34, 42, 54
 John H., 193, 194
 Laura P., 42
 Louisa G., 34
 Margaret, 195
 Mary, 27, 193, 195
 Mary D., 34
 Mehitable, 193
 Nancy, 45, 193, 194
 Ruth, 228
 Ruth A., 194
 Ruth C., 194
 Sally, 193
 Samuel May, 33, 42, 54

HOLLAND

Sarah, 45, 193, 228
 Sarah A., 36
 Sarah Eddy, 194
 Sarah Ellen, 44
 Sarah H., 104
 Sarah May, 33, 42, 54
 Sarah Marcia, 42
 Suky, 193
 Susanna H., 193
 Thomas, 27, 33, 34, 35, 192, 193, 194, 195
 Thomas H., 194
 Thomas P., 36
 Thomas R., 45
 William, 27, 35, 193, 195
 William A., 194
 William, Jr., 36

HOMANS

Lucy L., 27

HOMER

David, 243
 Martha, 243

HOPKINS

Damaris, 166

HORE

John, 216

HORN

Alice Johnson, 204
 Helen A., 204, 208
 James S., 204
 Jessie J., 204, 208
 Nellie M., 204, 208

HORTON

Sadie, 68

HOSMER

Mercy, 229

HOUGHTON

Abigail, 146
 Adam de, 145
 Beatrix, 116
 Benjamin, 116, 117
 Daniel, 117
 Deborah, 116, 131
 Dorcas, 117
 Ebenezer, 116
 Esther, 116
 Eunice, 111, 117, 118
 Experience, 146
 Hannah, 146
 James, 117, 144, 145
 Jemima, 117
 John, 115, 116, 145
 Jonas, 116, 117, 118
 Joseph, 145
 Josiah, 117
 Mary, 116, 117, 143, 145, 146
 Mr., 145
 Ralph, 115, 116, 144, 145
 Robert, 116
 Ruth, 117
 Sarah, 116, 117, 146
 Stephen, 117

HOVEY

Lydia, 75

HOWARD

Eliz., 132
 Esther, 162

HOWE

Abigail, 113

- | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| HOWE | | HUNTER | | JERNEGAN | |
| Abraham, | | Alse, | 158 | Bridget, | 152 |
| | 113, 115 | HUNTING | | Thomas, | 152 |
| Daniel, | 113 | John, | 252 | JEWELL | |
| Deborah, | 113 | Margaret, | 252 | Hannah, | 99 |
| Eliz., | 113 | HUNTRESS | | Nathaniel, | 99 |
| Gershom, | 113 | Jos. F., | 194 | JOENS | |
| Hannah, | 113 | HUTCHINS | | Anna, | 87 |
| John, | 102 | Mathew, | 18 | Cecil, | 87 |
| Joseph, | 113 | Samuel, | 250 | Hugo, | 87 |
| Josiah, | 129 | Samuel S., | 250 | Marvin, | 87 |
| Mary, | | HURD | | Walter, | 87 |
| | 102, 112, 113, | John, Jr., | 244 | William, | 87 |
| | 114 | HURLBUT | | | |
| Mrs. Mary H., | | General, | 232 | JOHNSON | |
| | 129 | Janet Amelia, | 232 | Ada E., | 203, 250 |
| Rebecca, | 113 | | | Agnes Ermina, | 203 |
| Sarah, | 113 | HUSTON | | Alice Edna, | |
| HOWELL | | James, | 199 | | 204, 207 |
| Ann, | 41 | HUTCHINSON | | Alice A., | 207 |
| Rebecca, | 194 | Captain, | 100 | Alice Ervilla, | |
| HUBBARD | | James, | 144 | | 203, 204 |
| David, | 243 | HYDE | | Amelia S., | 203 |
| James, | 109 | Henry D., | 55 | Beatrice, | 60 |
| Lucy A., | 243 | Maria, | 182 | Bernice, | 60 |
| HUDSON | | JACK | | Betty, | 208 |
| John, | 146 | Capt. Pat, | 215 | Boyd, | 208 |
| HUGUS | | JACKSON | 193 | Claire H., | 207 |
| Catherine, | 205 | Barbara, | | Clarence D., | |
| Clarence L., | 205 | | 222, 223 | | 203, 204 |
| George H., | 205 | Benj., | 223 | Clifford D., | |
| Henry, | 205 | Deborah, | 244 | | 204, 208 |
| Isaac, | 205 | Jacob, | 223 | Dewitt, | 60 |
| Jacob, | 205 | Jane, | 222, 223 | Dorothy May, | |
| Hon. John, | 205 | Jos., | 223 | | 207 |
| Laura M., | | Margaret, | 223 | Eliz., | 102 |
| | 205, 209 | Robert, | 223 | Frances E., | 245 |
| Margaret, | 205 | JEMERSON | | Francesco A., | |
| Sarah, | 205 | Elinor, | 97 | | 203 |
| Simon, | 205 | JAMES | | Francis B., | 207 |
| HUNNEWELL | | Jane, | 151 | Frank D., | |
| Eliz., | 162 | JARDEFIELDS | | | 204, 206 |
| HUNT | | Eliz., | 152 | Gertrude, | 74 |
| Carrie, | 60 | Richard, | 152 | Hannah, | 228 |
| | | | | John, | 115 |

- JOHNSON
 Joseph S., 203, 207
 Lake, 60
 Marjorie M., 207
 Melville, 60
 Millie, 204, 207
 Nathan H., 203, 204
 Ralph G., 204, 207
 Robert N., 207
 Ruth I., 207
 Silas D., 202
 Solomon, 115
 Sylvia, 60
 Theodosia, 60
 Walter J., 74
 Welcome W., 60
 Wilbur L., 204
 William C., 207
- JONES
 B. C., 210
 B. C., Jr., 210
 Claude, 42
 Ebenezer, 176
 Hannah, 252
 John, 148
 Rev. L. R., 42
 Thomas, 252
- JORDAN 201
- JUDSON
 Eliz., 183
 Jeremiah, 183
- JULIAN
 Mrs. Minnie 214
 R. H., 214
- KEATS
 Alice, 142
 Thomas, 142
- KECK
 George, 205
- KELLY
 Eva, 75
 Minerva, 214
- KELLY
 Rachel, 214
- KEMBLE
 Thomas, 188
- KENDALL
 Francis, 227
- KENNER
 Jane, 199
- KENNEY
 Alexander M., 206
 Clark, 203
 Clyde E., 206
 Eleanor, 206, 210
 Eliz. F., 206
 Genevra, 203
 Geo. W., 203
 John F., 206, 209
 John G., 203, 205
 Laura Bell, 203
 Lawrence, 206
 Lloyd K., 203
 Lulu, 206
 Margaret, 203
 Marie Cook, 206, 209
 Mary, 203
 Mary J., 206
 Sarah, 203
 Sarah M., 203, 205
 Thomas A., 203, 206
 Welty R., 203, 206
- KEYSER
 Julia, 68
- KIDDER
 Frances A., —
- KILGORE
 Hugh, 221
 Jean, 212
- KILMER
 Mary E., 204
- KIMBALL
 Cecilia M., 67, 82
 Earnest M., 67
 William S., 67
- KINCAID, KINCADE,
 KINKEAD
 Andrew, 224
 Archibald, 224
 George, 224, 225
 James, 224
 Jean, 224
 John, 224
 Mary, 200, 224
- KING
 Cassie M., 80
- KINGSBURY
 Eliz., 237
- KINGSLEY
 Elisha, 149
- KLEPFER
 Helen L., 207
 Marie A., 207
 Willis, 207
- KLINE
 Phoebe, 61
- KNEELAND
 Eliz., 98
 Joseph, 98
- KNIGHT
 Daniel, 141
 Mary, 226
- KNOWLTON
 Ezekiel, 124
- KNOX
 Ann G., 214
 Geo., 214
 John, 215
 Joseph G., 214
 Mary, 214
- KOWN
 John, 225

KYN, KEEN		LINCOLN		Low	
Ann, Annika,		Dorothy,	96	John,	27
217, 219		LINE		Sarah,	27
Hans,	219	Dorothy A.,		LUMPKIN	
Jonas,	219	79		Sarah,	120
Joran, 218, 219		LITTLE		LYMAN	
		Thomas,	168	Ellen B.,	249
LAITY		LOBDELL		General,	171
Harry A.,	90	Eliz.,	177	George H.,	249
Thos H.,	90	LOCKE		George H., Jr.	
LAKE		Ayers,	75		249
Abigail,	131	Helen S.,	44	Maria C.,	249
LAMB		Mary,	75	Col. Phineas	171
Daniel,	175	LOGAN			
LANE		James,	211	MABEY	
William,	239	LOKER		Clarence,	81
LANGLEY		John,	130, 134	Florence F.,	81
Mary,	73	Mary,	130, 134	Florence Bar-	
LARKIN		LONGAN		bara,	82
Edward,		Agnes Scott,	88	MACE	
135, 136		Augustine K.,	88	Eliphalet,	230
Eliz.,	137	Emma,	88	MACOMBER	
Hannah,	137	Frances,	88	Hannah,	156
Joanna,		Judge Geo. F.,		MACK	
135, 136, 137		88, 89		Rev. Sam'l	252
John,	137	Dr. Herbert A.,		William,	252
Sarah, 135, 137		88, 89		MAHIEU	
Thomas,	137	John B.,	88	Hester,	166
LATTIMORE		Loueva,	88	MANCHESTER	
Jane,	201	Marjorie May,		Phoebe,	201
William,	201	88, 89		MANN	
LAWRENCE		Walker B.,	89	Anna,	239
John,	131, 190	LONGLEY		Hannah,	239
William,	131	John,	131	John,	239
LEFFINGWELL		LORD		MARSH	
Esther,	116	Frances M.,	245	Mary,	60
LETCWORTH		Thomas,	251	MARSHALL	
Martha,	88	LORING		William,	181
LEWIS		Ann,	27	MATTOCKS	
Hannah,	228	William,	244	David,	160
Lillian F.,	52	LOSE		MAY	
Robert E.,	248	George,	205	Abigail,	34
Rev. V. A.,	52	LOTHROP		Benj.,	238
LINDSAY		Rev. John,	161	John,	236
Jean,	212			Joseph,	244

- MAY
 Samuel, 27, 34
 Sarah, 34
- MAYO
 Alfred J., 245
 Alice, 247
 Anne, 244
 Charles F., 244
 Charles H. V.,
 246, 247
 David, 244
 David L.,
 244, 245, 246
 Dorcas, 244
 Edward S., 246
 Eliz., 244
 Frances M. L.,
 245
 Geo. Thos., 245
 Harriet E. H., 246
 Harriet M., 247
 Jesse, 242, 244
 John Black, 244
 Joseph, 238
 Mary A., 246
 Mary K. B., 245
 Thos., 238, 244
 Thos., Jr., 244
 Walter, 247
 Wm. Russell, 245
- McBRIDE
 Louise, 51
- McCARTNEY
 J. H., 214
 Rebecca G., 214
- McCLAREN,
 McCLEARN,
 McCLARIN, Mc-
 LERON, McLAREN
 A. C., 202
 Asa W., 202
 Catherine, 201
 Elizabeth, 200
 George, 201, 202,
 214
- McCLAREN,
 McCLEARN,
 McCLARIN, Mc-
 LERON, McLAREN
 George Knox, 202
 Hugh, 200
 James, 199, 200,
 201, 202
 Jane, 201
 John, 199, 200
 John W., 202
 Joseph G.,
 201, 202
 Josephine, 202
 Margaret, 199
 Mary, 199, 201
 Mary Ann G.,
 202
 Mathew, 199,
 200, 201, 204
 Milton Ward,
 202
 Nancy J., 201,
 202, 203, 206
 Ruth, 202
 Sarah Lucinda,
 59, 202, 204
 Susanna, 201
 Washington,
 202
 William,
 199, 200, 202
 Wm. C., 202
- McCONNEL
 James, 215
- McCOSH
 Mary, 78
- McCULLOUGH
 John, 188
- McDOWELL
 John, 213
- McENLER
 Enos, 214
 Anne, 214
- McGREGOR
 Hattie Belle, 76
- McINTYRE
 Honore, 73
- McKEE
 Eliz., 49
- McLAUGHLIN
 Ann,
 213, 222, 223
 Edward, 222
 Dennis, 222
 James, 222
 John, 222
 Lawrence, 222
 Mary, 222
 Michael,
 222, 223
 Robert, 222
 William, 222
- McMURRAY
 Alexander, 224
- McPHERSON
 Genl. A. J., 232
- MEAD, MEADE,
 MEED
 Amelius, 31
 David, 187
 Experience, 188
 Gabriel, 185, 187
 Israel, 188
 Joanna, 187
 Lydia, 31, 185,
 187, 188
 Mary, 31
 Nancy, 31
 Patience, 188
 Richard, 152
 Samuel, 31, 104
 Samuel, Jr., 31
 Sarah, 188
 Theodore, 31
- MEIGS
 John, 174
- MELVIN
 Arad, 40, 125

- MELVIN**
 Evelyn, 125
 Louisa, 59, 125
- MELLISH**
 Rita, 209
- METCALF**
 Michael, 138
- MILLER**
 Agnes, 152
 Bridget, 152
 Eliz., 152, 153
 Faith, 147, 153
 Hannah, 153
 Jane, 152
 Rev. John, 147, 152, 153
 Lydia, 152, 153
 Lydia G., 214
 Margaret, 152
 Mary, 153
 Mehitable, 152, 153
 Susanna, 153
 Thomas, 152
- MILLS**
 Ella Ermina, 78
 Ellen Eliz., 62
 Ermina M., 63
 Henry A., 62
 Herbert R., 63, 79
 Horace O., 78
 Robin, 79
 Dr. Roy Fallass, 62, 78
- MINOT**
 James, 132
 Samuel, 132
 Rebecca W., 132
- MITCHELL**
 Charles W., 83
 Cornelia, 51
 David, 41, 51
 Deeta C. H., 67
 Deeta Hart, 82
- MITCHELL**
 Eliz., 224, 225
 Experience, 166
 Francis B., 52
 Gaylord H., 67
 Hart, 67, 83
 Jean, 224, 225
 John, 181, 225
 John G., 52
 Katherine, 52
 Laura, 67
 Laura P., 51, 66
 Margaret, 225
 Martha, 225
 Mary, 225
 Mary Ann, 225
 Mary C., 51
 Rachel, 225
 Robert, 225
 Thomas, 225
 Willis G., 52, 67
- MONTAGUE**
 Capt. Calen, 172
- MOON**
 Cora A., 60
 Emery, 61
 Emily, 61
 Frank A., 60, 61, 76
 Harriet A., 61
 Henry, 61
 John, 61
 Lucia Ellura, 61, 76
 Mabel V., 76
 Myrtle A., 60, 75
 Satira R., 76
 Tracy, 61
 Wilber F., 76
 Wilber H., 60, 61
- MOORE**
 Ann, 105
 Benjamin, 105
- MOORE**
 Eliz., 105
 Jacob, 105
 John, 105, 106, 104, 139
 Joseph, 105
 Lydia, 102, 105
 Marie, 105
 Mary, 105, 115
 Capt. Sam'l 215
 William, 105, 201
- MORGAN**
 Edwin D., Jr., 247
 Robert, 154, 156
- MORRILL**
 Hannah, 236
 Isaac, 236
- MORSE**
 Joseph, Jr., 226
- MOSELY**
 Elmer, 50
 Jane, 223
- MUNRO, MUNROE**
 Benjamin, 189
 Christian, 188
 Daniel, 186, 189
 Eleanor, 186, 189
 Eliz., 189
 George, 186, 188, 189
 Hannah, 186, 189, 228
 Hugh, 188
 Joseph, 189
 Martha, 189
 Mary, 189
 Mary Ball, 228
 Robert, 188
 Sarah, 189
 Susanna, 189
 William, 188, 189, 190, 228

- | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| MURLIN | | NOUROSS | | PARKE | |
| Ermina F., | 40 | Daniel, | 193 | Eliz., | 109 |
| Lemuel H., | 63 | NUTTING | | PARKER | |
| Orlando, | 63 | Sarah, | 127 | Mary E., | 68 |
| MURRAY | | NUZZI | | David F., | 61 |
| Edward W., | 243 | Hazel, | 81 | Eliz., | 162 |
| Mary E. T., | 243 | Jerome B., | 81 | Eunice, | 123 |
| Col. Seth. | 171 | Julia F., | 81 | Fanny L., | 61 |
| MYERS | | June F., | 81 | James, | 131 |
| Layton C., | 75 | Louis, | 81 | Joseph, | 159 |
| Mary Jane, | 75 | Margaret Rae, | | Lydia, | 159 |
| MYLES | | | 81 | Mary, | 159 |
| Rev. Samuel, | 17 | | | Miles, | 159 |
| | | OAKS | | Nathaniel, | 160 |
| NELSON | | Nathaniel, | 112 | Patience, | |
| John, | 224 | OECHSLI | | 157, 159, 160 | |
| NEWCOMB | | Arthur B., | 78 | Samuel, | 131 |
| Judge Daniel, | 44 | Frank, | 78 | William, | |
| Harriet, | 44 | Leonard, | 78 | 159, 160, 161 | |
| NEWELL | | Lucy E., | 78 | PARR | |
| Abraham, | 251 | Maria J., | 78 | James B., | 201 |
| John, | 137 | Waldo R., | 78 | PATEFIELD | |
| Mr., | 240 | William F., | 78 | John, | 182 |
| NEWHALL | | OLIVER, OLLYVER | | Mary, | 182 |
| Edward, | 238 | Abigail, | 131 | Rebecca, | 182 |
| Eliz., | 238 | Magdalen, | 146 | Sarah, | 182 |
| Onesimus, | 31 | Thomas, | 131 | PATRICK | |
| NEWTON | | OLMSTEAD | | Betty L., | 208 |
| Eleanor, | 147, 151 | Rev. B. L., | 81 | James W., | 208 |
| John, | 137 | Charles E., | 81 | Marjorie A., | 208 |
| Moses, | 137 | Jennie I., | 81 | Robert A., | 208 |
| NICHOLS | | Mary L., | 81 | Robert, Jr., | 208 |
| Robert, | 229 | ORME | | PATTERSON | |
| NIXON | | John, | 121 | Esther, | 213 |
| Mary, | 224 | PAGE | | Gordon, | 226 |
| NORMAN | | Mary, | 132 | John, | 225 |
| Florence, | | PAINE, PAYNE | | Mary, | 225 |
| 154, 156 | | Dorothy, | 250 | PAUL | |
| John, | 155, 156 | Edith, | 249 | Caroline, | 151 |
| Margaret, | | Eliz., | 126 | PAYSON | |
| 154, 156 | | Frances, | 74 | Joseph, | 193 |
| Richard, | | Robert T., | 249 | Mehitable, | 193 |
| 154, 155, 156 | | PARIS | | PECK | |
| William, | | Walter, | 99 | Angeline, | 243 |
| 155, 156 | | | | | |

- PECK**
 Anna Brewer, 240, 242
 Harriet, 243
 John, 240, 242
 Julia, 243
 Otis, 243
 Robert, 240
 Robert M., 242, 243
 Samuel, 241
 Sarah, 240, 243
 Thomas H., 242
 William, 240, 242, 243
 William, Jr., 243
- PELHAM**
 Eleanor, 146
 Sir Herbert, 146
 Richard, 146
- PENN**
 Eliz., 161, 163, 164
 George, 163
 Giles, 163
 John, 211, 212
 Letitia, 211
 Springhett, 211
 Sir William, 161, 163
 Wm., 161, 163, 211, 216, 217, 219
- PENNIMAN**
 Cordelia L., 247
 Effie, 247
 Effie B., 249
 Gardner, 248
 Geo. H., 247, 248
 Mary B., 247
 Pauline E., 248
- PENTACOST**
 John, 136
- PERKINS**, 202
- PERRIMAN**
 Rebecca, 111
- PERRIN**
 Sarah, 237
- PERRY**
 Hester, 167
 William, 190
- PETY**
 Capt. Reuben, 171
- PHILBRICK**
 Judith, 99
- PICKARD**
 Charles Dix, 61
 Edw. T., 61
 Julia, 61
- PICKETT**
 Catherine C., 44
 Catherine W., 55
 Cynthia, 55
 James B., 44, 55
- PERS, PIERCE**
PEIRCE
 Abigail, 228, 229
 Abner, 229
 Alice, 230
 Anne, 35, 227, 230
 Anthony, 226, 227
- PIERCE**
 Barbre, 226
 Benj., 227, 228
 Bridget, 229
 Catherine, 230
 Daniel, 227
 David, 228
 Delight, 230
 Edward, 230
 Eliphalet, 229
 Eliz., 190, 226, 227, 228
 Esther, 226, 229
 Foster, 230
 Francis, 228
 Gad, 229
 George, 228, 230
- PIERCE**
 Hannah, 228, 229, 230
 Israel, 228
 Jacob, 227, 228
 John, 226, 227, 228, 229
 Jonathan, 229
 Joseph, 189, 227, 228, 230, 244
 Major J. Hardy, 35, 42
 Judith, 227
 Laura, 42
 Marcy, 229
 Martha, 227, 228
 Mary, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230
 Molly, 229
 Otis, 230
 Phebe, 229
 Rachel, 228
 Robert, 226
 Royal, 230
 Ruth, 228
 Salem, 230
 Sarah, 229, 230
 Capt. Seth., 171
 Silas, 230, 231
 Stephen, 228
 Susanna, 229
 Warren, 230
 William, 228, 229
 Zebulon, 229
- PIERSON, PEARSON**
 Fred'k T., 82
 Fred'k K., Jr., 83
 Gordon H., 83
 Mitchell, 83
 Stephen, 183
 Susannah, 39
- PINNELL**
 Anna, 73

- PINNELL**
 Annette, 73
 Emily, 73
 Jennie, 73
 Joseph, 73
 Lillian Estelle, 73
 Mary, 73
 Sarah, 73
 Thomas Cole, 73
 Wm. George., 73
- PIPER**
 Ann, 229
 Josiah, 229
 Sarah, 228
- PLATTS, GAWKROGER-**
PLATTS
 James, 133
 John, 133
 Mary, 128, 133
 Richard, 133
- PLUMMER**
 Lucretia Ann, 61
- PLYMPTON**
 Mary, 121
- POLK**
 General, 232
- POMERY**
 Mary, 253
- POPE**
 John, 116
 Seth, 162
- PORTER**
 Capt. David, 26
 Samuel, 179
- POST**
 Washington, 41
- POTTER**
 Anthony, 126
 Mary, 112
- POWELL**
 George, 76
- PRATT**
 Julius P., 75
- PRESCOTT**
 Abigail, 131
 Benjamin, 131
 Deborah, 131
 Dorcas, 132
 Dorothy, 130, 131
 Ebenezer, 132
 Eliz., 131
 Ellen, 129
 Hannah, 130
 James, 128, 131
 John, 116, 128, 129, 133, 138, 139
 Capt. Jonas, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136
 Jonathan, 130
 Lydia, 130, 133, 138
 Martha, 129, 130, 131
 Mary, 123, 127, 129, 131, 132
 Nathaniel, 131
 Ralph, 129
 Samuel, 136
 Sarah, 129, 131, 132
 Susanna, 131
 Thankful W., 123, 132
 Colonel Wm., 123, 131, 138
- PRIEST**
 John, 140
- PRINCE**
 Rev. Thomas, 95, 240
- QUIDDINGTON**
 Ann, 27
- QUINCY**
 Abraham, 193
 William S., 193
- RAINEY**
 Robert, 201
- RAND**
 Alice, 251
 Eliz., 237, 251
 Marjorie, 251
 Nathaniel, 251
 Robert, 251
 Susanna, 251
 Thomas, 251
- RANDALL**
 Allis, 157
 Barzillai, 158, 159, 163
 Benjamin, 156, 157
 Eliz., 156
 George L., 159
 Hannah, 156, 158
 Harriet, 163
 Isaac, 157
 Job, 156, 157, 158
 John, 156, 157, 158, 160, 163
 Joseph, 156
 Judith, 157, 158
 Keziah, 158
 Lazarus, 157
 Lemuel, 158
 Mercy, 157, 158, 159, 163
 Patience, 157
 Rachel, 158
 Sarah, 156, 158
 Silas, 158
 Simeon., 158
 Stephen, 141
 Thankful, 149, 159

- RANDALL**
 Thomas, 157, 158, 163
 William 156, 157, 158
RAWLINS
 Emma, 160
 Jasper, 160
 Joan, 160
 John, 160
 Mary, 159, 160, 161
 Nathaniel, 160
 Sarah, 160
 Thomas, 160
RAYMOND
 Doctor, 31
 William, 158
READ
 Ralph, 227
READING
 Lillian, 76
REAH
 James, 199
 William, 199
REAVES
 Andrew, 88
 Judith A., 88
REDIAT
 Deborah, 111, 112
 Eliz., 112
 John, 112
 Mehitable, 112
 Samuel, 112
REED
 Elder Fitch, 150
 James, 26
REMINGTON
 Hannah, 137
REYNOR
 Hannah, 109
 Rev. John, 167
 Martha, 126
- RICE,** 214
 Caroline, 50
 Edmund, 105
 H. A., 50
 Henry, 105
 James, 129
 Mary, 122
RICH
 Joe, 188
 Robert, 188
RICHARDS
 Mary, 107
RICHARDSON,
 Aaron, 193
 Eliz., 187
 Francis, 117
RICKS
 Charity, 253
 Eliz., 253
 Joseph, 253
RICHMOND
 Earl of, 142
 Mary, 50
RIDGELY
 Nicholas, 211, 217
RIDLEY
 Mrs. Mary, 158
 John, 158
RIPLEY
 Ellen J., 195
 Rev. Geo., 244
RISER
 Carol Agnes, 82
 Fred'k F., 82
 Orson F., 82
ROBINSON
 Ephraim A., 201
ROEBLING
 Emily W., 168
ROCK
 Minnie E., 203
 Llewellyn, 203
ROGERS
 John, 119
 William, 119
- ROYALL**
 Eliz., 178
 Joseph, 178
ROYCE
 Nathaniel, 170
RUCKE
 Eliz., 172, 173
 Joanna, 169, 173
 John, 173
 Samuel, 173
 Thomas, 172, 173
RUGG
 John, 129, 130
 Thomas, 189
RUGGLES
 Samuel, 22
 Timothy, 158
RUPP 243
RUSSELL
 William, 110
RUST
 N., 175
RUTHERFORD
 Isabel F., 78
 Jean L., 78
 John E., 78
 John L., 78
 John W., 78
 Mary J., 78
 Richard L., 78
RUTTER
 Conrad, 220
- SACKETT,**
 Eliz., 88
SAMPSON
 Priscilla, 162
SANDELANDS
 Ann K., 210, 218
 Catherine, 218
 Christian, 218
 Eleanor, 218
 James, 210, 217,
 218, 219

SANDERLANDS

Jonas, 218
Lydia, 218
Mary, 210, 211,
216, 218

SAVORY

Aaron, 167

SAWIN

John, 227

SAWYER

Abigail, 23
Caleb, 140, 146
Calvin, 23
Ephraim, 117
Hepzibah, 139
Manassah, 140
Mary, 143, 145
Mary P., 146
Thomas, 129, 146

SAYLES

Willard, 247

SCALES

Mary, 125

SCHARFENBURG

Marie E., 87

SCHWARTZ

Eliz., 205

SEABORN

Esther, 252

SEWALL

Rev. Joseph, 95, 192
Judge, 95

SHANNON

John, 216

SHARER

Chas. H., 66
George W., 66
Ida E., 66

SHAW

Linnie F., 39

SHEPHERD

Abraham, 99
Helen, 53

SHEPPARD

Isaac, 99, 100
Jacob, 99
John, 99
Mary, 97, 99
Ralph, 98
Samuel, 99
Sarah, 99
Thanks, 98
Thomas, 99
Trial, 99

SHERMAN

Gen. W. T., 232

SHERWIN

Patty, 230

SHORES

Susan A., 88

SHORTUS

Catherine }
Katherine }
100, 101

Eliz., 101

John, 101

Robert, 100, 101

SHURTLEFF

Eliz. L., 166

SHUTE

Abigail, 181

SIBLEY

Hannah, 229
Hulda, 229

SIKES

Nathaniel, 176
Rebecca, 177

SILLS

Joseph, 122

SIMONDS

Abigail, 244

SISSON, 165

SKINNER

Jane B., 51
John D., 51
Mary, M. 66

SLACK

Sophia, 204

SLADE

Charlotte A., 245

SMEDLEY, SMEADLEY

Baptist, Bap-
tiste,
99, 100, 101

Catherine S., 99

James, 100

John, 100

Mary, 99, 100

Samuel, 100

SMITH

A. J., 232

Alys, 106

Ann, 105, 106

Caleb, 180

Christopher, 138

Daniel, 106, 180

David, 180

Eliz., 228, 227

Francis, 106

Grace, 137

Isabella, 106

John, 105, 106,

179, 185

John, Jr.,

106, 180

Lettice L., 68

Margaret,

179, 180

Mary, 106, 185

Richard, 106

Solomon, 180

Thos., 106

SNOW

Anthony, 168

Joseph, 148

Lydia, 148

Mary, 148

Mercy, 148

Nicholas, 148

SOLEY

Benj., 181

Frances, 181

John, 181, 184

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>SOLEY
 Mathew, 181, 182
 Sarah, 181</p> <p>SOUTH
 Henry Clay, 73
 Honore, 73
 Sophia, 73</p> <p>SOUTHGATE
 Dorcas, 17, 95, 96
 Dorothy, 96
 Eliz., 95, 96
 Eliz. B., 95
 Hannah, 96
 James, 95, 96
 John, 95
 Margaret, 95
 Mary, 95
 Richard, 95
 Sarah, 96
 Steward, 96</p> <p>SPALDING
 Eliz., 122
 Timothy, 132</p> <p>SPARHAWK
 Nathan, 124</p> <p>SPENCER
 Ambrose, 125
 Dr. Bert, 125
 Jane, 125
 Melvin, 125
 Richard, 53
 William T., 54
 Willis C., 53</p> <p>SPIGHT
 Edwin L., 77
 Ella V., 77
 Isabel, 77
 Joseph, 77
 Julia B., 77
 Thomas, 77
 Thomas L., 77
 William, 77</p> | <p>SPOONER
 Alice, 157
 John, 162
 Mercy, 157
 Sarah, 162
 Wm., 157, 178</p> <p>SPRAGUE
 Sarah, 96</p> <p>SPRINGER
 Thomas, 152</p> <p>SPROUT
 Mary, 158</p> <p>STANDISH
 Eliz., 128
 Roger, 128</p> <p>STANSFIELD
 Gideon, 134
 Miriam, 134</p> <p>STARR
 Dea. Comfort, 121</p> <p>STEARNS
 Dea. Isaac., 122
 Mary, 107, 108
 Nathaniel, 107, 121</p> <p>STEBBINGS
 James, 96
 John, 96</p> <p>STEDMAN
 William, 24, 32</p> <p>STETSON
 Ebenezer, 23</p> <p>STEVENS
 Mary W., 103</p> <p>STILES
 Ephraim, 183
 Henry, 174
 John, 177</p> <p>STILLMAN
 Rev. S., 26, 193</p> <p>ST. JOHN
 Carrie, 75</p> <p>STONE
 Abigail, 122, 244</p> | <p>STONE
 Agnes, 120
 Amos, 123
 Ann, 121, 124
 Benj., 123
 Betsey, 125
 Daniel, 105, 122
 David, 120
 Ebenezer, 121
 Rev. Eliab, 244
 Elias, 123
 Eliz., 121, 122
 Ephraim, 25, 123
 Eunice, 39, 40, 125
 Frances, 121
 Hannah, 39, 122, 123, 125
 Isaac, 122, 124
 Jasper, 40, 125
 John, 121, 127
 Jonas, 124
 Jonathan 122, 124
 Joseph, 40, 122, 123, 124, 125, 132
 Lois, 40, 125
 Lucy, 124
 Lydia, 123, 124
 Mary, 39, 121, 122, 124
 Mathew, 121
 Nathaniel, 122
 Oliver, 39, 123
 Phineas, 125
 Samuel, 124
 Sarah, 122, 123, 124, 125, 141
 Sibbel, 124
 Silas, 39, 40, 79, 124, 125, 141
 Simon, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126</p> |
|--|---|---|

- | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| STONE | | SWAN | 26 | TOMLINSON | |
| Susannah, | 122 | Fred W., | 247 | Abraham, | 183, 184 |
| Thankful, | 124 | Margaret, | 24 | Agur, | 183 |
| Ursula, | 120 | SWEETSER | | Alice, | 182, 183 |
| STORER | | Wm., | 230 | Bathsheba, | 183 |
| Abby Jane, | 246 | TABER | | Eliz., | 183 |
| Abby M., | 246 | Thomas, | 167 | George, | 183 |
| Anna L., | 251 | TALBOT | | Gov. Gideon, | 183 |
| David H., | 246 | Eliz., | 43 | Hannah, | 184 |
| Dorothy, | 251 | TAYLOR | | Henry, | 182, 183 |
| Edith, | 249 | Franklin, | 128 | Isaac, | 184 |
| Emily L., | 249 | Israel, | 141 | John, | 184 |
| Ethel T., | 250 | James, | 154 | Jonas, | 181, 183, |
| Francis A., | 248 | Kate, | 80 | 184, 185 | |
| Francis H., | 246 | Mary, | 125, 218 | Margaret, | 183 |
| Horatio R., | 246, | Oliver, | 125 | Mary, | 183 |
| 248 | | Varnum, | 125 | Phebe, | 183 |
| Jessie S., | 248 | TARBELL | | Ruth, | 181, 184 |
| John H., | 248, | Ann, | 131 | Samuel, | 184 |
| 249, 250 | | TEMPLE | | Tabitha, | 183 |
| Katherine L., | 251 | Abraham, | 61 | Wm., | 184 |
| Lydia L., | 249, 251 | Annie Dix, | 61 | TOWNSEND, | |
| Malcolm, | 248, 250 | Charles, | 61 | Sally, | 229 |
| Mary G., | 246 | Irving, | 62 | TRAILE | |
| Muriel F., | 250 | Lenora, | 61 | Delia, | 89 |
| Robert T. P., | 249, 250, 251 | Mabel S., | 62 | TRENT | |
| Robert W., | 246 | Martha E., | 61 | Eleanor, | 216 |
| Theodore L., | 249, 251 | Meroe, | 61 | Isabella | 216 |
| STOWE | | THATCHER | | Maurice, | 216, 218 |
| Edward, | 242 | Eliz., | 191 | Mrs. Maurice, | 210 |
| Jane, | 145 | Rev. Thomas, | 191 | TROWBRIDGE | |
| Nathaniel, | 136 | THOMAS | | Margaret, | 121 |
| STRAPEN | | Mercy, | 176 | TRUCKINMILLER | |
| John, | 182 | THOMPSON | | Ruth, | 202 |
| Sarah P., | 181 | Anne, | 217 | Wm., | 202 |
| SULLIVAN | | John, | 166 | TUCKERMAN | |
| John, | 193 | THORNTON | | Edward, | 23, 98 |
| SUTHERLY | | Experience, | 253 | Thankful, | 98 |
| Ed., | 76 | TILESTON | | TUNNEY | |
| | | John, | 242 | Mollie, | 89 |
| | | TOBEY | | TURNER | |
| | | Ann, | 253 | Daniel, | 156 |

- | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|
| TURNER | | WARD | | WARREN | |
| Eliz., | 156 | Artemus, | 114 | Richard, | |
| Humphrey, | 159 | Bethia, | 115 | 167, 168, 169 | |
| Mary, | 159 | Deborah, | 115 | Sarah, | |
| Capt. Wm., | 231 | Eleazer, | 115 | 166, 167, 168 | |
| TYNG | | Eliz., | 114, 115 | WASHBURN | |
| Wm., | 22 | Hannah, | 113, 115 | Mary, | 184 |
| UNDERWOOD | | Hopestill, | 115 | WATERMAN | |
| Lucy A., | 44 | Increase, | 115 | Abigail, | 148 |
| USHER, | | Joanna, | 115 | WATKINS | |
| Eliz., | 98 | John, | 115 | Bridget, | 191 |
| VANDELEUR | | Obadiah, | 115 | WAUGAMAN | |
| Anna, | 26 | Richard, | 115 | Sarah, | 205 |
| VARNUM | | Samuel, | 115 | WEBB | |
| John, | 131 | William, | 113, 114, | Benj., | 178 |
| VASSALL | | 115 | | Christopher, | 181 |
| Frances, | 151 | WARE | | Eliza, | 178 |
| Wm., | 151 | Anne, | 239 | Martha, | 243 |
| VIAL | | Ebenezer, | 252 | Nathan Coit, | |
| Eliza Ann, | 43 | Eliz., | 252 | 243 | |
| VINCENT | | Ephraim, | 252 | WEBSTER | |
| Benj., | 22 | Esther, | 252 | Thos., | 239 |
| John, | 164 | Hannah, | 252 | WEED | |
| Mary, | 162, 164 | John, | 252 | Ella, | 80 |
| VINTON | | Joseph, | 252 | WELD | |
| Sarah, | 97 | Margaret, | 252 | Edric, | 249 |
| VOSE | | Martha, | 237, 239, 252 | Rev. George F., | 249 |
| Jane, | 145 | Nathan, | 252 | Margaret, | 238 |
| WALKER | | Nathaniel, | 252 | Mary, | 246 |
| Blanche, | 80 | Robert, | | WELLER | |
| Frances A., | 250 | 239, 251, 252 | | Mary, | 176 |
| Loueva, | 88, 89 | Samuel, | 252 | WELLS | |
| Mattie May, | 80 | WARNER | | Eliz., | 174 |
| Presley G., | 89 | John, | 117 | John, | 174 |
| Sarah, | 157, 168 | WARREN | | WENGER | |
| Sam'l R., | 89 | Abigail, | 168 | Elva I., | 207 |
| Wm. H. C., | 250 | Ann, | 168 | WENKE | |
| WALLACE | | Eliz., | 168, 169 | Frieda L., | 77 |
| Frances A., | 55 | John, | 178 | WENNER | |
| Pat, | 213 | Joseph, | 168 | Marie, | 208 |
| Robert, | 213 | Mary, | 168 | WEST | |
| WARD | | Mehitable, | 117 | Ann, | 27, 33 |
| Capt. Andrew, | | Nathaniel, | | Ann M., | 35 |
| 171 | | 157, 168, 178 | | Chas. H., | 35 |

WEST

Edward A., 35
 Eliza H., 35
 Emily G., 35
 Feder'k, 35
 George, 35
 Henry, 35
 Joseph H., 35
 Capt. Joseph, 35
 Mercy, 167
 Rev. Sam'l, 34
 Stephen, 167

WESTBROOK

Thomas, 231

WESTON

Thos., 218

WETHERBY,

WETHERBEE,

WEATHERBEE

Abel, 104
 Abigail, 102
 Amos, 104
 Ann, 102
 Daniel, 39
 David,
 102, 107, 108
 Edward, 103
 Eliz., 102, 187
 Ephraim, 102
 Hephsebeth,
 31, 104
 John,
 101, 102, 105
 Jonathan,
 102, 104
 Jonas, 104
 Joseph, 102, 103,
 104, 111
 Lydia, 102, 103
 Mary, 40
 Mercy, 107
 Phineas, 103
 Reuben, 189
 Silas, 103
 Thomas, 102

WHALE

Eliz., 105

WHEELER

Catherine, 135
 David, 31, 39
 Ebenezer, 136
 Edward, 136
 Esther, 136
 George, 135
 Hannah, 135
 Joanna, 136
 John, 135, 137
 Josiah,
 32, 139, 241
 St. Joseph, 99
 Lydia, 136
 Martha P., 139
 Mary, 135, 136
 Richard, 129, 145
 Ruth, 135
 Samuel, 136
 Sarah,
 100, 135, 136
 Thankful,
 132, 136, 139
 Thomas, 135
 Timothy, 136
 Wm., 39, 135

WHIPPLE

Eliz., 126
 Elkanah, 230
 Jennett, 126
 Joanna, 126
 John, 121, 126
 Mary, 121, 126
 Mathew, 126
 Sarah, 126
 Susannah, 126
 William, 129

WHITAKER

Catherine C.,
 44, 55
 Channing, 44
 Edgar K., 43, 44
 Edmund, 44

WHITAKER

Fred W., 44
 Geo. W., 43, 44
 James B., 43
 John H., 43
 Mary C., 44
 Nicholas T., 44
 Sarah H., 44
 Wm. R., 44

WHITCOMB

Asa, 31
 Eliz., 140
 Katherine, 102
 Sarah, 125

WHITE

Jonathan, 180
 J. B., 133
 Resolved, 139

WHITEHEAD

Silas S., 51

WHITING

Henry F., 194

WHITMORE

John, 153
 Mary, 239

WHITNEL

Jeremiah, 173

WHITNEY

Abraham, 122
 Betsey, 103
 David, 103
 Eliz., 103
 Ephraim, 187
 Florence R., 54
 Hannah, 103
 Patience, 31
 Wm., 228

WHITTREDGE,

WHITRIDGE

Abigail, 148, 156
 Charity, 154, 155
 Eliz., 153, 155
 Mary, 155
 Mercy, 155
 Rebecca, 155

- WHITTREDGE,**
WHITRIDGE
 Richard, 154
 Samuel, 154
 Sarah, 155
 Thomas, 153, 154, 156
 Wm., 153, 154, 155
WILCOX, WILCOXEN
 Anna, Annah, 170, 174
 Daniel, 167
 Eliz., 174
 Hannah J., 170, 174
 John, 170, 173, 174
 Joseph, 170, 173, 174
 Margaret, 173, 174
 Mindwell, 174
 Nathaniel, 174
 Obadiah, 174
 Phebe, 174
 Sam'l, 174
 Sarah, 174
 Timothy, 174
 Thos., 174
 Wm., 173, 174
WILDER
 Agnes, 142
 Anna, 144
 Edward, 142, 143
 Eliz., 143, 144
 Eunice, 140
 Hannah, 143
 James, 143
 John, 142, 143
 Joseph, 144
 Capt. Josiah, 124
 Levi, 23
 Martha, 142
WILDER
 Mary, 139, 142, 143, 144
 Mary H., 139
 Nathaniel, 143
 Nicholas, 142
 Col. Dea. Oliver, 141
 Richard, 117
 Sarah, 144
 Thomas, 139, 142, 143, 145, 146
 William, 142
WILEY
 Sonatus, 230
WILKINSON
 Isabelle, 109, 110
 Jane, 109, 110
WILLARD
 Hannah, 31
 Henry, 140
 Hezekiah, 144
 Samuel, 27
WILLIAM,
 The Conqueror, 114, 128, 168, 175
WILLIAMS
 John, 238
 Joseph, 238
 Russelle, 90
 Lt. Col. Sam'l, 171
WILLINGHAM
 Mary C., 81
 Miriam I., 81
 Rev. Theo. W., 81
 Theo. W., Jr., 81
WILLS
 Margaret C., 83
WILSON
 John, 221
 Nathaniel, 23
 William, 108
WINSHIP
 Abigail, 110
 Edward, 109, 110
 Eliz., 110
 Mrs. Eliz. K., 227
 Ephraim, 109, 227
 Joanna, 110
 Mary, 107, 109, 110
 Sarah, 109
WINSLOW
 Abigail, 149
 Bathsheba, 148, 149
 Charity, 149
 Clarissa, 149
 Cornelius, 151
 Deliverance, 149
 Edward, 146, 147
 Eleanor, 147, 148
 Eliz., 34, 148
 Faith, 148
 Fanny, 150
 Gilbert, 147, 148
 Hannah, 149
 Henry, 34
 James, 148, 151
 Job, 147, 148, 149
 John, 27, 34, 147, 148
 Josiah, 147, 148, 153
 Katherine, 146
 Kenelm, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 158
 Magdalene, 147
 Margaret, 153
 Martin, 150
 Mary, 148, 149, 150
 Nathaniel, 148, 147, 149, 153, 159

WINSLOW		WITHERS		WOLFE	
Peter,	148	R. S., Jr.,	209	Tilden U.,	80
Prudence,	150	Welty K.,	209	WOOD, WOODS	
Sarah,	149, 172	WOLFE		Hannah,	102
Seth,	148, 149,	Augustus,	80	Ruth,	111
150, 155, 172		Burton A.,	79	WOOSTER	
Thomas,		Charles D.,	80	Edward,	183
149, 151, 158		Clara E.,	79, 80	Thomas,	183
Valentine,	150	Clinton D.,		WORK	
Wealthy,		79, 91		Sally,	229
49, 150, 151		Edwin S.,		WORTH	
Willard,	149, 150	79, 80, 91		Lionel,	126
William,	150	Ernest R.,	79	WRIGHT	
WINTERS		George ,	80	Judah,	177
Robert K.,	90	Grace H.,	79	Samuel,	105, 177
WINTHROP		Isaac L.,	80	WYMAN	
Governor,	155	John S.,	79	Francis,	227
WITHERS		Leanna M.,	91	WYNANS	
Mary J.,	209	Mary L.,	79	Lucina,	41
Nancy M.,	209	Minnie A.,	80	YEATES	
R. S.,	209	Sarah N.,	79, 80	Jasper,	218

INDEX OF DEEDS AND WILLS

AGNEW		CAPBELL, CAMPBELL		DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS	
James,	289	Morgan,	263	George,	265
ARMSTRONG		CARR		James,	274
Wm.,	258, 264	Peter,	292	John,	259, 293
BEELET		CARSON		ERWIN, EWING (see	
JOHN,	258	William,	282	IRWIN)	
BELL		CHAMBERS		David,	286
Mary P.,	285	James,	291	James,	259
BERRYHILL		CULBERTSON		John,	274, 260
William,	286	John,	264	Samuel,	274
BRADY		Samuel,	259	William	260
William	264	William,	265		
BROWN		DAUGHERTY		FINLEY	
Thomas,	264	John,	273	David,	292
BUCHANAN		DAVIS		Margaret,	291
Gilbert,	259	Edward,	259	FRENCH	
BURT		DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS		Robert,	279
Zephaniah,	282	Edward,	273		

GALBREATH		KILGORE		McLAUGHLIN,	
John,	274, 292	Ezekiel,	266	LAUGHLIN	
GORDON		Hugh,	266	Patrick,	261
Andrew A.	286	James,	266	Robert,	287
John,	265	KINCAID, KINKEAD,		McMICHAEL	
Joseph,	290	KINKAID		Charles,	261
Mary,	281	Andrew,	266, 286	James,	276
Mathew,	286	James,	287	MEBAN	
Patrick,	281	John,	261, 267,	John,	262
Rebecca,	282	280, 287		MITCHELL,	
Thomas,	282	Sarah,	280	John, Jr.	276
Susanna,	283	KNOWLES		NORTHUP	
GRAHAM		Katherine,	293	HENRY,	290
Francis,	292	LAND		ORR	
HARBERT		Penelope,	258	John,	257
Sarah,	293	LOGAN		PATTERSON	
HARRIS		Alexander,	268	Alexander,	288
John,	275, 292	John,	267	Andrew,	283
Samuel,	289	William,	268	Ann,	269
HART		LOWRIE		Arthur,	276, 291
Samuel,	257	James,	275	Esther, H. F.,	273
HARVEY		McALISTER		Galbreath,	273
Robert,	257	Duncan,	275	George,	262, 277
HUDSON		McBRIDE		Isaac,	269
Nicholas,	266	Samuel,	268	James,	262, 269,
HUSTON		McCLELLAN,		270, 277, 278,	
Henry,	260	McCLELLAND		284, 288, 289	
IRWIN, IRVINE		Samuel,	275	Jane,	269
Francis,	265	McCLAREN		John,	258, 262,
George,	260	James,	287	269, 284, 285,	
John,	260, 274	John,	287	288	
JOHNSON		McCLURE		Josiah,	270
John,	271	David,	268	Mary,	
JORDON		John,	292	270, 285, 287	
John,	266	Joseph,	268	Obadiah,	270
KENNER		William,	269	Peter,	278
Jane,	280	McLAUGHLIN,		Rebecca,	279
KENNEY		LAUGHLIN		Robert,	
James,	262	Agnes,	261	270, 271, 279	
Mathews,	280	Alexander,	275	Samuel,	284, 289
Rebecca,	280	James,		Thomas,	271, 288
		261, 267, 276		William,	262,
		Michael,	283	272, 279, 284	

PENNELL		SHOLLAS		WALLACE	
Joseph,	263	Theobold,	290	John,	272
		SIMPSON		WILSON	
REYNOLDS		Thomas,	291	James,	
Henry,	263	SMYTH		263, 272,	289
		Abram,	271	Samuel,	272
SCOTT		STEWART		Thomas,	264
Ann,	285	Thomas,	258		
SHERRAN		TAYLOR		YEATES	
William,	271	John,	285	Jasper,	280

#889



